



BRIN

BADAN RISET
DAN INOVASI NASIONAL

An Alphabetical List

of **Plant
Species
Cultivated**

in “Eka Karya”

Bali Botanic Garden

Editors

Agung Kurniawan,
I Made Sumerta,
I Nyoman Sudiatna et al.

uku ini tidak diperjualbelikan

An Alphabetical List
of **Plant
Species
Cultivated**
in “Eka Karya”
Bali Botanic Garden

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, distributed, or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording, or other electronic or mechanical methods, without the prior written permission of the publisher, except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical reviews and certain other noncommercial uses permitted by copyright law.

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

An Alphabetical List
of **Plant
Species
Cultivated**
in “Eka Karya”
Bali Botanic Garden

Editors

Agung Kurniawan,
I Made Sumerta,
I Nyoman Sudiatna et al.

BRIN Publishing

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

© 2022 National Research and Innovation Agency
Bali Botanic Garden

Cataloging in Publication

An Alphabetical List of Plant Species Cultivated in “Eka Karya” Bali Botanic Garden/Agung Kurniawan, I Made Sumerta, I Nyoman Sudiatna, Ni Made Suriani, Haruly Merriansyah, I Wayan Armawa, Dyan Meiningsasi Siswoyo Putri, Rajif Iryadi (Eds)–Jakarta: BRIN Publishing, 2022.

xii p. + 551 p.; 14,8 × 21 cm

ISBN 978-623-7425-53-3 (*e-book*)


- | | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| 1. Botanic | 2. Botanic Garden |
| 3. Eka Karya | 4. Bali |

580.3

Copy editor : Sarwendah Puspita Dewi
Proofreader : Prapti Sasiwi & Dhevi E.I.R. Mahelingga
Layouter : Anton Winarko
Cover Designer : Dhevi E.I.R. Mahelingga

First Edition : July 2022



Published by:
BRIN Publishing
Directorate of Repositories, Multimedia, and Scientific Publishing
Gedung B.J. Habibie, Jl. M.H. Thamrin No. 8,
Kb. Sirih, Kec. Menteng, Kota Jakarta Pusat,
Daerah Khusus Ibukota Jakarta 10340
Whatsapp: 0811-8612-369
E-mail: penerbit@brin.go.id
Website: penerbit.brin.go.id
 Penerbit BRIN
 @penerbit_brin
 penerbit_brin

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

CONTENTS

PUBLISHER'S NOTE	vii
FOREWORD.....	ix
PREFACE.....	xi
I. PROLOGUE: INTRODUCTION TO THE LIST OF PLANT COLLECTION	1
Guideline to Use The Catalogue.....	3
II. LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTION	5
A. Angiosperms	6
1. Non-Orchids.....	6
2. Orchids.....	323
B. Gymnosperms	401
C. Pteridophytes (ferns and fern allies).....	409
D. Ceremonial Plants.....	445
E. Medicinal Plants.....	471
F. Indeterminate	513
III. EPILOGUE.....	521
REFERENCES.....	523
ABBREVIATIONS	525
INDEX OF FAMILIES AND GENERA	529
EDITORS.....	547

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

PUBLISHER'S NOTE

The BRIN Publishing has the duty and responsibility to help scientists in all fields of sciences to disseminate their research results in the form of books in an effort to make them available to public at large. As such, BRIN Publishing helps to make the Indonesian population comprehend scientific research outcomes and able to implement them in practice for the welfare of the people, as well as making research findings available to scientific communities throughout the world. In this context, BRIN Publishing helps with the publication of the book entitled *An Alphabetical List of Plant Species Cultivated in "Eka Karya" Bali Botanic Garden* after going through the process of reviewing done by appropriate specialists and editing by the Board of Editors of BRIN Publishing.

The book (catalogue) provides a well-documented data of "Eka Karya" Bali Botanic Garden's living plant collections. The production of this catalogue is particularly in line with the objectives of the Global Strategy of Plant Conservation (GSPC) and the Strategic Plan for Biodiversity 2011–2020, which aim to develop well-understood, well-documented, and well-organized plant collection in botanic gardens. In order to obtain a well-organized data collection, each plant collection was thoroughly observed and the data were synchronized with other supporting data, while the names of plant species have undergone a mixture of validation and verification activities, either by taxonomists or technicians.

The publisher hopes that the book can be used as a reference for policymakers, botanists, and readers on a holistic understanding of Bali Botanic Garden's living plants as well as its bioresources, specifically in accordance with an attempt on ecosystem management.

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Besides, this book can be useful for completing and renewing the information about the updated living plants at the “Eka Karya” Bali Botanic Garden.

BRIN Publishing

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.



FOREWORD

One of the main roles of a botanic garden is to provide a well-documented data of its living plant collections. In Indonesian Botanic Gardens, as well as “Eka Karya” Bali Botanic Garden (EKBBG), the data were maintained in a database division which is called ‘Registration Division.’ Then a plant catalogue will be published at least once in five years, with an updated data.

The preparation of this catalogue is in accordance with the objectives of the Global Strategy of Plant Conservation (GSPC) and the Strategic Plan for Biodiversity 2011–2020, which aim to develop well-understood, well-documented, and well-organized plant collection in botanic gardens. In the past five years, the efforts of the documentation process of plant collection have been seriously conducted. In order to obtain a well-organized data collection, each plant collection was thoroughly observed and the data were synchronized with other supporting data, while the names of plant species have undergone a mixture of validation and verification activities, either by taxonomists or technicians. In addition, this catalogue is the second edition of the previous publication, *An Alphabetical List of Plant Species Cultivated in Bali Botanic Garden*.

In regards to these efforts, I would like to express my gratitude to all staffs of the Registration Division for preparing and completing this catalogue. I hope this catalogue will be beneficial to anyone who interested in plant collection cultivated in EKBBG.

Director,

I Made Ardaka, S.Si., M.Si.

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

PREFACE

The editors thank Allah Azza wa Jalla, The Almighty and The Most High, for His permission so that we were able to complete and publish this catalogue. The book provides a list of living plant collection which cultivated at the “Eka Karya” Bali Botanic Garden (EKBBG). The list is a regular documentation of EKBBG’s collections which published every four-five years. We hope the catalogue may provide the baseline data for multi-user, such as botanists, conservationists, researchers, scholars, stakeholders, students, and many more.

We express our gratitude to Dr. Agr. Didit O. Pribadi as the former Director of EKBBG (2019–2021) and I Made Ardaka, S.Si., M.Si. as the Director of EKBBG (2021–present) who have supported us for publishing the book. Our gratefulness also delivered to the reviewers for manuscript corrections and to BRIN Publishing who facilitates the publication of the catalogue. We would also apologize for any erroneous in this book, and would be appreciated for any suggestions to improve the quality of the catalogue.

Editors

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.



I. PROLOGUE: Introduction to The List of Plant Collection



“Eka Karya” Bali Botanic Garden (EKBBG) is a botanic garden managed by National Agency for Research and Innovation (BRIN) which established in 1959. It is located at the hillside of renowned tourist destination, “Bedugul”, in the middle of Bali. Covering an area of 157.5 hectares in the higher elevation from 1.200 to 1.450 m above sea level, this garden cultivates living plant collection which particularly originated from montane areas of the eastern regions of Indonesia (Siringo Ringo et al., 2019). By the end of 2021, EKBBG has 23.455 specimens of plant collection that include 2.453 species, 1.019 genera, and 216 families.

The catalogue is arranged in generic alphabetical order, then followed by each specific epithet, plant habit or habitus, provenance, location in the garden, and conservation status (if any). The botanical species names refer to online plant names database, mainly the World Flora Online (<http://www.worldfloraonline.org/>), a successor of The Plant List (<http://theplantlist.org/>). Once the acceptance of taxonomic status is failed, others online plant names database is used, i.e. Plants of the World Online (POWO) (<http://powo.science.kew.org/>), the International Plant Names Index (IPNI) (www.ipni.org), etc.

In terms of nomenclature for species plants, the International Code of Nomenclature for algae, fungi, and plants (ICN) is applied (Turland et al., 2018), while the International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants (ICNCP) is adopted for cultivars (Brickell et al., 2016).

This catalogue provides lists of vascular plants, i.e. angiosperms, gymnosperms, and pteridophytes. It also contains specific plants categories such as ceremonial plants, medicinal plants, and indeterminate collections. In accordance with plant classification, the Angiosperm Phylogeny Group IV (APG IV, 2016) is applied for angiosperms, PPG I (2016) for pteridophytes, and Christenhusz et al. (2011) for gymnosperms.

The conservation status are put at the end of species names (if any). It referring to the International Union for Conservation of Nature's (IUCN) Redlist for the threatened plants (<https://www.iucnredlist.org/>) and the Index of the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES) for plants with prohibited in international trade (<https://checklist.cites.org/>; UNEP-WCMC, 2014).

Guideline to Use The Catalogue

The following guideline is modified from Ariati et al. (2019) and UNEP-WCMC (2014).

Plant genus with family name, in parentheses.

Provenance (the origin of the collection). The explanation of the symbol “C” that precedes the region is provided in “Abbreviations Chapter” at the end of this book.

Aquilaria (Thymelaeaceae)
malaccensis Lam. ^{CR: App. II} T. C. Sulawesi XIII.K.94

Species name with author's name.

Conservation status, in superscript. The explanation is provided in “Abbreviations Chapter” at the end of this book.

A cultivar epithet, indicated by single quotation marks.

Location in the garden, consists of the numbers of collection preceded with the bed's code. This explanation is provided in “Abbreviations Chapter” at the end of this book.

Begonia (Begoniaceae)
×albopicta W.Bull. 'Creaper' Hb. W. Java TB.13-13a-13b-13c

A hybrid name, preceded with multiplication sign (×). The explanation of this annotation is provided in “Abbreviations Chapter” at the end of this book

Plant habit (appearance). The explanation is provided in “Abbreviations Chapter” at the end of this book.

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.



II. LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTION

Six groups of plants collection are presented in this chapter. First of all, three formal groups of vascular plants are available, namely Angiosperms, Gymnosperms, and Pteridophytes. The flowering plants group (Angiosperms), which is the greatest collection in “Eka Karya” Bali Botanic Garden (EKBBG) is separated into two parts, Non-orchids and Orchids Collections. Secondly, as one of the uniqueness of EKBBG’s plants collection, two informal categories are also listed here, namely Ceremonial Plants and Medicinal Plants. Lastly, Indeterminate Collections, a cluster of plants collection with less-known identity is included at the end of this chapter.

A. Angiosperms

1. Non-Orchids

<i>Abelmoschus</i> (Malvaceae)			
<i>manihot</i> (L.) Medik.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.172-172a
<i>moschatus</i> Medik.	Sh.	Maluku	VII.E.183-183a-183b-183c-183d
	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.672-672a-672b
<i>Abutilon</i> (Malvaceae)			
<i>indicum</i> (L.) Sweet	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.261-261a
<i>Acacia</i> (Fabaceae)			
<i>decurrens</i> Willd.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.198-198a-198b-198c-198d
<i>farnesiana</i> (L.) Willd. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	VIII.102-102a-102b
	T.	E. Java	VIII.152-152a-152b-152c-152d-152e-152f-152g
	T.	Trop. America	VII.A.36-36a
<i>leucophloea</i> (Roxb.) Willd. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	VIII.210-210a
<i>nilotica</i> (L.) Delile ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.488
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.559-559a-559b
	T.	Italy	VIII.185
	T.	Italy	XIII.F.13-13a
<i>polystachya</i> Benth. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	VIII.31
<i>robusta</i> subsp. <i>clavigera</i> (E. Mey) Brenan	T.	S. Africa	VIII.8-8a-8b
<i>rugata</i> (Lam.) Fawc. & Rendle	W. Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.107-107a-107b
sp.	Sh.	C. Sulawesi	VIII.130
	T.	Bali	VIII.72-72a-72b-72c-72d-72e-72f

	T.	C. Sulawesi	VIII.89-89a-89b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	VIII.135-135a-135b-135c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.A.41-41a-41b

***Acalypha* (Euphorbiaceae)**

<i>argentea</i> Hort.	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.276-276a
<i>argentii</i> Sagun & G.A.Levin	Sh.	Bali	XV.B.341-341a
<i>capillipes</i> Müll.Arg.	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.266-266a-266b
<i>caturus</i> Blume	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.62
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.125
<i>chamaedrifolia</i> (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Sh.	E. Java	K.13-13a-13b-13c-13d
<i>hispida</i> Burm.f.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.644
	Sh.	New Britain	XII.C.I.239-239a-239b-239d
	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.108-108a-108b-108c-108d-108e
<i>spiciflora</i> Burm.f.	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.27-27a-27b-27c-27d
<i>wilkesiana</i> Müll.Arg.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.493
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.577

***Acanthus* (Acanthaceae)**

<i>ilicifolius</i> L. ^{LC}	Aq. Sh.	Bali	X.C.421-421a
	Aq. Sh.	Bali	X.C.540-540a
	Aq. Sh.	Bali	X.C.546-546a-546b

***Acer* (Sapindaceae)**

<i>carpinifolium</i> Sieb. & Zucc. ^{LC}	T.	Germany	XIV.B.III.128
<i>caudatifolium</i> Hayata ^{LC}	T.	Taiwan	XIV.B.III.123-123a-123b-123c-123d
<i>laurinum</i> Hassk. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.179-179a-179b-179c

	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.45-45a-45c-45d-45e
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.119-119a-119b-119c
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.III.105-105a-105b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.10-10a-10b-10c-10d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.11
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.16-16a-16b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.143-143a-143c-143d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.158-158a-158b
<i>oblongum</i> Wall. ex DC. ^{LC}	T.	Taiwan	XIV.B.III.127
sp.	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.B.III.67-67a-67b-67c-67d

Acorus (Acoraceae)

<i>calamus</i> L. ^{LC}	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.37-37a-37b-37c-37d
	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.38-38a
	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.39-39a-39b-39c-39d-39e
	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.40-40a-40b
	Aq. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.499 (25 pls.)
	Aq. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.562 (25 pls.)
	Aq. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.575 (25 pls.)
	Aq. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	Aq.35-35a-35b-35c-35d-35e
	Aq. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	Aq.36-36a-36b-36c-36d

Acronychia (Rutaceae)

<i>trifoliolata</i> Zoll. & Moritz ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.B.135-135a-135b-135c-135d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.101-101a

	T.	N. Sulawesi	X.B.81-81a-81b
	T.	N. Sulawesi	X.B.88
	T.	S. Sulawesi	X.B.66-66a-66b-66c-66d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.10-10a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.95-95a-95b-95c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.108-108a-108b-108c-108d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.116
	T.	W. Papua	X.B.137
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.19-19b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.75
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.99-99a

***Actinodaphne* (Lauraceae)**

<i>glomerata</i> (Blume) Nees ^{LC}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.64-64a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.101-101a-101b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.17-17a-17b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.160-160a-160b-160c-160d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.161-161a-161b-161c-161d
<i>gullavara</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex Nees) M.R.Almeida	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.94
sp.	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.194
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.50-50a-50b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.76
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.90
	T.	Maluku	XIV.B.III.169-169a-169b-169c
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.B.III.73-73a-73b

	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.B.III.118-118a-118b-118c-118d
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.III.102-102a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.III.109
	T.	W. Papua	XIV.B.III.190-190a-190b-190c-190d

***Actinorhysis* (Arecaceae)**

<i>calapparia</i> (Blume) H. Wendl. & Drude ex Scheff.	T.	Bali	XIV.E.19-19a-19b-19c
	T.	Bali	XIV.E.174-174a
	T.	Papua	XIV.E.109-109a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.E.82-82a

***Adenantha* (Fabaceae)**

<i>microsperma</i> Teijsm. & Binn. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	VII.D.37-37a-37b
	T.	India	VIII.9-9a-9b-9c
<i>pavonina</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	VIII.74-74a-74b
sp.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.179-179a-179b-179c-179d

***Adinandra* (Pentaphylacaceae)**

<i>javanica</i> Choisy	T.	Bali	XV.A.5-5a-5b-5c-5d-5e-5f
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.A.26-26a-26b-26c-26d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.A.28
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.K.12
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XV.A.6

Aerva (Amaranthaceae)

<i>sanguinolenta</i> (L.) Blume	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.287
	Pr. Hb.	E. Java	X.C.236-236a-236b-236c-236d

Aeschynanthus (Gesneriaceae)

<i>horsfieldii</i> R.Br.	Ep. Cl.	C. Java	VII.E.256-256a
<i>radicans</i> Jack	Ep. Cl.	Bali	K.89
<i>speciosus</i> Hook.	Ep. Cl.	Maluku	K.88-88a-88b-88c
sp.	Ep. Cl.	N. kalimantan	K.477-477a-477b-477c-477d
	Ep. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.177-177a-177b

Agapanthus (Amaryllidaceae)

<i>africanus</i> (L.) Hoffmanns.	Pr. Bl. Hb.	S. Africa	VII.E.115-115a-115b-115c-115d
----------------------------------	-------------	-----------	-------------------------------

Agave (Asparagaceae)

<i>attenuata</i> Salm-Dyck ^{LC}	Sc.	Mexico	VII.D.II.7-7a-7b-7c
sp.	Sc.	Bali	VII.D.II.55-55a-55b-55c-55d
	Sc.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.II.45-45a-45b-45c-45d
	Sc.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.II.47-47a
	Sc.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.II.48-48a-48b
	Sc.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.II.52-52a

Aglaia (Meliaceae)

<i>angustifolia</i> (Miq.) Miq. ^{VU}	T.	N. Kalimantan	XIV.A.257-257a-257b
<i>argentea</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.A.105-105a
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.164a
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.266-266a-266b

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

	T.	Bali	XIV.A.273
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.278-278a
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.283-283a-283b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.73
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.77
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.154
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.155-155a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.184-184a
<i>elliptica</i> (C.DC.) Blume ^{LC}	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.A.114
	T.	Papua	XIV.A.194
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.24-24a-24b
<i>eximia</i> Miq.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.44a- 44b
<i>grandis</i> Korth. ex Miq. ^{NT}	T.	Bali	XIV.A.281
	T.	Papua	XIV.A.192
<i>lawii</i> (Wight) C.J.Saldhana ^{LC}	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.A.52-52a-52b-52c-52d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.53a
<i>silvestris</i> (M.Roem.) Merr. ^{NT}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.119-119a-119c
sp.	T.	Bali	XIV.A.111
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.220-220a
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.232
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.265-265a
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.268-268a
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.286
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.I.15-15a
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.20
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.A.212
	T.	E. Kalimantan	XIV.A.256-256a

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

T.	E. Kalimantan	XIV.A.269
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.58
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.93
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.101-101a-101b
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.106
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.118-118a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.120-120a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.131
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.132-132a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.152-152a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.231
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.260
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.89
T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XIV.A.223
T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.A.163-163a
T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.A.200
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.A.190-190a-190b
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.A.195
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.A.205
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.31
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.204
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.208-208a-208b-208c-208d-208e
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.228-228a-228b

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.236-236a-236b-236c
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.245-245a
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.246-246a-246b
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.282-282a
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.289-289a
T.	W. Papua	XIV.A.263-263a
T.	W. Papua	XIV.A.288

***Aglaonema* (Araceae)**

<i>costatum</i> N.E.Br.	Hb.	Bali	N.156
	Hb.	Bali	K.17-17a-17b-17c-17d
<i>crispum</i> (Pitcher & Manda) Nicolson	Hb.	W. Papua	K.98
<i>marantifolium</i> Blume	Hb.	N. Sulawesi	N.431-431a
	Hb.	N. Sulawesi	K.556-556a-556b-556c
	Hb.	W. Papua	K.116-116a-116b-116c-116d
<i>nitidum</i> (Jack) Kunth	Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.353-353a
<i>pictum</i> (Roxb.) Kunth	Hb.	Bali	K.33-33a-33b-33c-33d
<i>simplex</i> (Blume) Blume ^{LC}	Hb.	Bali	K.425-425a-425b-425c-425d
	Hb.	Bali	K.437-437a-437b-437c
	Hb.	Bali	K.553-553a-553b-553c-553d
	Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.440-440a-440b-440c-440d
	Hb.	Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam (Sumatra)	K.442

sp.	Hb.	Bali	K.47
	Hb.	Bengkulu (Sumatra)	K.582
	Hb.	E. Java	K.34
	Hb.	E. Kalimantan	K.402-402a-402b- 402c-402d
	Hb.	E. Kalimantan	K.447-447a
	Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.434-434a-434b- 434c
	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.111-111a-111b

***Ailanthus* (Simaroubaceae)**

<i>integrifolia</i> Lam. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.A.277-277a- 277b-277c
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.280-280a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.51-51a-51b- 51c-51d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.107-107a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.151-151a
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.A.94-94a-94b
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.A.95-95a-95b
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.A.176-176a
	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.A.178
	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.A.179

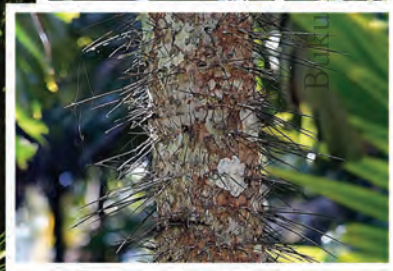
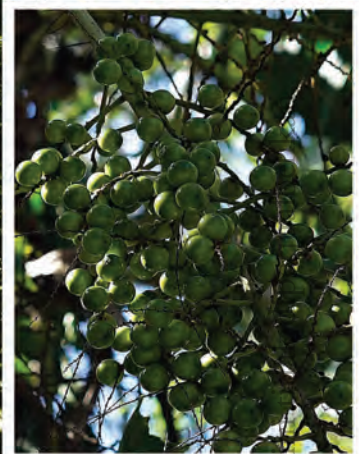
***Aiphanes* (Arecaceae)**

<i>horrida</i> (Jacq.) Burret	T.	Bali	XIV.E.31-31a
	T.	Bali	XIV.E.171-171a-171b- 171c



Source: Agung Kurniawan (2020)

Figure 1. *Aiphanes horrida* (Jacq.) Burret_XIV.E.31



<i>Alangium</i> (Cornaceae)			
<i>chinense</i> (Lour.) Harms	T.	-	XVIII.A.231-231a
	T.	Bali	XVII.B.5
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XVII.B.2-2a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.33-33a-33b-33c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.36-36a-36b-36c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVII.B.4-4a
sp.	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.54-54a
	T.	Bali	XVII.B.7-7a-7b-7c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XVII.B.6-6a-6b-6c-6d
<i>Albizia</i> (Fabaceae)			
<i>chinensis</i> (Osbeck) Merr.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.11-11a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.23-23a
<i>procera</i> (Roxb.) Benth. ^{LC}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.54-54a-54b-54c-54d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.199-199a-199b
<i>saman</i> (Jacq.) Merr.	T.	Bali	VIII.200-200a-200b
	T.	E. Java	XIII.E.23
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.79
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.40-40a
sp.	T.	Bali	VIII.10
	T.	Bali	VIII.77
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.98
	T.	Papua	VIII.159-159a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	VIII.121-121a

***Alectryon* (Sapindaceae)**

sp.	T.	Bali	XIV.B.I.134-134a-134b
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.A.98

***Aleurites* (Euphorbiaceae)**

<i>moluccanus</i> (L.) Willd. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.171-171a
	T.	Bali	X.C.264-264a
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.9
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.72-72a
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.126-126a
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.143
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.29-29a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.276 (4 pls.)
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.376
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.142-142a-142b

***Allamanda* (Apocynaceae)**

<i>cathartica</i> L.	W. Cl.	Bali	X.C.288-288a-288b-288c-288d
	W. Cl.	Bali	XIV.C.111-111a-111b-111c-111d
	W. Cl.	Bali	XIV.C.112-112a-112b-112c-112d-112e-112f
	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.450-450a-450b
	W. Cl.	W. Java	XIV.C.4-4a
sp.	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.495
	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.551-551a-551b-551c-551d-551e

***Allophylus* (Sapindaceae)**

<i>cobbe</i> (L.) Raeusch.	Sh.	Bali	XIV.B.I.17-17a-17b
	Sh.	Bali	XIV.B.I.137
	Sh.	Bali	XIV.B.I.140
	Sh.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.B.I.102-102a
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.64
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.30-30a
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.50-50a
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.60-60a-60b-60c-60d
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.65-65a-65b-65c
	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.I.26
sp.	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.6-6a-6b-6c-6d
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.405-405a-405b-405c-405d-405e
	Sh.	E. Kalimantan	XIV.B.I.127-127a-127b-127c-127d

***Alocasia* (Araceae)**

<i>alba</i> Schott	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.204-204a-204b-204c
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.205
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.208-208a-208b
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.274-274a-274b-274c-274d
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.275-275a
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.438
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.476-476a-476b-476c
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.505-505a-505b-505c-505d

		Daerah Istimewa	
	Pr. Hb.	Yogyakarta (Java)	K.269-269a
	Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.278
	Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.282
	Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.403
	Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.404
	Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.405-405a-405b
	Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.406-406a-406b
	Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.428-428a-428b
<i>baginda</i> Kurniawan & P.C.Boyce	Pr. Hb.	E. Java	K.69
<i>balgooyi</i> A.Hay	Pr. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	K.25-25a-25b-25c
<i>brancifolia</i> (Schott) A.Hay	Pr. Hb.	N. Maluku	K.217-217a-217b- 217c-217d
	Pr. Hb.	W. Papua	N.415
	Pr. Hb.	W. Papua	N.416
	Pr. Hb.	W. Papua	N.442-442a-442b
	Pr. Hb.	W. Papua	K.115-115a-115b- 115c
	Pr. Hb.	W. Papua	K.378-378a-378b- 378c-378d-378e
<i>clypeolata</i> A.Hay	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.18-18a-18b-18c- 18d-18e-18f-18g- 18h-18i
<i>cucullata</i> (Lour.) G.Don.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.19-19a-19b-19c
<i>cuprea</i> K.Koch.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	N.159-159a
	Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.467-467a-467b

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

<i>longiloba</i> Miq.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	N.425
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.94
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.95
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.96-96a-96b
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.206-206a-206b- 206c-206d
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.213-213a-213b
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.214-214a
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.215-215a
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.469
<i>longiloba</i> Miq. var. <i>veitchii</i>	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.52
<i>macrorrhizos</i> (L.) G.Don	Pr. Hb.	-	N.290
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.247-247a- 247b-247c-247d
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.248-248a- 248b-248c-248d
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.265 (6 pls.)
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.266-266a- 266b
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.65-65a-65b-65c- 65d
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.75
	Pr. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	K.23-23a-23b-23c- 23d-23e
	Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.104
<i>micholitziana</i> Sander	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.35
<i>nicolsonii</i> A.Hay	Pr. Hb.	Papua	K.123-123a
	Pr. Hb.	Papua	K.124-124a
<i>portei</i> Schott	Pr. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	K.220
<i>princeps</i> W.Bull	Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.156-156a-156b- 156c-156d
<i>reginula</i> A.Hay	Pr. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	K.122-122a-122b

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

<i>reginula</i> 'Black Velvet'	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.78-78a
<i>sanderiana</i> W.Bull. ^{CR}	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.21-21a-21b-21c
<i>sarawakensis</i> M.Hotta	Pr. Hb.	S. Kalimantan	K.289-289a-289b
cf. 'Sarian'	Pr. Hb.	-	K.59-59a-59b
sp.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.36
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.201-201a-201b-201c-201d
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.456
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.470
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.506-506a-506b-506c-506d
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.572-572a
	Pr. Hb.	Bengkulu (Sumatra)	K.192
	Pr. Hb.	Bengkulu (Sumatra)	K.193-193a-193b-193c
	Pr. Hb.	Bengkulu (Sumatra)	K.270-270a-270b-270c-270d
	Pr. Hb.	Bengkulu (Sumatra)	K.271-271a-271b-271c
	Pr. Hb.	Bengkulu (Sumatra)	K.272-272a-272b
	Pr. Hb.	Bengkulu (Sumatra)	K.273-273a-273b
	Pr. Hb.	C. Kalimantan	N.446-446a-446b
	Pr. Hb.	C. Kalimantan	K.117-117a-117b
	Pr. Hb.	C. Kalimantan	K.118
	Pr. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	K.100-100a
	Pr. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	K.196-196a
	Pr. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	K.197-197a-197b-197c

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

Pr. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	K.200-200a-200b- 200c-200d
Pr. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	N.418
Pr. Hb.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	K.102
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	N.401-401a
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.90-90a-90b-90c- 90d
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.91-91a-91b-91c- 91d
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.92-92a-92b
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.105-105a-105b- 105c-105d
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.106-106a-106b
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.125-125a-125b- 125c-125d
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.126-126a-126b- 126c
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.128-128a
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.129-129a
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.130-130a-130b
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.131-131a-131b
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.132-132a-132b
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.134-134a-134b- 134c-134d
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.135-135a-135b
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.136
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.137-137a-137b- 137c-137d
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.138-138a-138b- 138c-138d
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.141-141a-141b
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.194-194a-194b- 194c-194d
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	N.489-489a

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.20-20a-20b
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.22-22a
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.26-26a-26b
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.143
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.145-145a-145b- 145c-145d
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.152-152a-152b- 152c-152d
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.294
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.318-318a-318b- 318c-318d
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.319-319a
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.320
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.331-331a
Pr. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	N.166-166a-166b- 166c-166d
Pr. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	K.415-415a
Pr. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	K.466-466a-466b
Pr. Hb.	Papua	K.454
Pr. Hb.	S. Kalimantan	K.188
Pr. Hb.	S. Kalimantan	K.261-261a-261b
Pr. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	K.24
Pr. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	K.119-119a-119b- 119c-119d
Pr. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	K.120-120a-120b- 120c
Pr. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	K.121
Pr. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	K.195
Pr. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	K.86-86a-86b-86c- 86d
Pr. Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.142-142a-142b
Pr. Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.225
Pr. Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.231

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

	Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.216-216a-216b-216c-216d
	Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.408-408a
	Pr. Hb.	W. Papua	K.296-296a-296b-296c-296d

***Aloe* (Xanthorrhoeaceae)**

<i>arborescens</i> Mill. ^{LC; App. II}	Pr. Sc.	-	RK.47 (10 pls.)
<i>vera</i> (L.) Burm.f. ^{NC}	Sc.	Bali	X.C.249-249a-249b-249c-249d
sp. ^{App. I/II/NC}	Sc.	-	RK.74 (5 pls.)

***Alpinia* (Zingiberaceae)**

<i>galanga</i> (L.) Willd.	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.10
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.359-359a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.485
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.579-579a-579b-579c-579d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.757-757a-757b-757c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.768-768a-768b-768c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.798-798a-798b-798c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.348-348a
<i>haenkei</i> C.Presl ^{LC}	Rh. Hb.	C. Java	VII.C.I.60-60a
<i>luteocarpa</i> Elmer	Rh. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	VII.C.I.28-28a-28b-28c-28d
<i>odontonema</i> K.Schum.	Rh. Hb.	Papua	VII.C.I.48-48a-48b-48c-48d
<i>purpurata</i> (Vieill.) K.Schum.	Rh. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	VII.C.I.44-44a

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

sp.	Rh. Hb. Bali	VII.C.I.82-82a-82b
	Rh. Hb. Bali	VII.C.I.85-85a
	Rh. Hb. Bali	VII.C.I.89-89a-89b
	Rh. Hb. Bali	VII.C.I.90-90a-90b
	Rh. Hb. Bali	VII.C.I.107-107a
	Rh. Hb. Bali	VII.C.I.114-114a-114b-114c-114d
	Rh. Hb. Bali	VII.C.I.122-122a-122b
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.469
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.480
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.639-639a-639b
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.758-758a-758b-758c-758d
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.771-771a-771b-771c-771d
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.793
	Rh. Hb. E. Kalimantan	VII.C.I.69
	Rh. Hb. E. Kalimantan	VII.C.I.81-81a-81b-81c-81d
	Rh. Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.C.I.32-32a-32b-32c-32d
	Rh. Hb. Maluku	VII.C.I.54-54a-54b-54c-54d
	Rh. Hb. N. Kalimantan	VII.C.I.120
	Rh. Hb. N. Kalimantan	VII.C.I.121
	Rh. Hb. N. Maluku	VII.C.I.62-62a-62b-62c-62d
	Rh. Hb. Papua	VII.C.I.53-53a-53b-53c-53d
	Rh. Hb. S. Sulawesi	VII.C.I.19-19a

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

	Rh. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	VII.C.I.40-40a-40b-40c
	Rh. Hb.	W. Papua	VII.C.I.86
	Rh. Hb.	W. Sulawesi	VII.C.I.75-75a-75b-75c-75d
	Rh. Hb.	W. Sumatra	VII.C.I.72-72a
	Rh. Hb.	W. Sumatra	VII.C.I.94-94a
	Rh. Hb.	W. Sumatra	VII.C.I.95-95a-95b
	Rh. Hb.	W. Sumatra	VII.C.I.96
	Rh. Hb.	W. Sumatra	VII.C.I.97
	Rh. Hb.	W. Sumatra	VII.C.I.98
	Rh. Hb.	W. Sumatra	VII.C.I.99

***Alstonia* (Apocynaceae)**

<i>angustiloba</i> Miq.	T.	E. Kalimantan	XIV.C.128-128a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.C.102
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.13-13a-13b
<i>macrophylla</i> Wall. ex G. Don ^{LC}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.125-125a-125b
<i>scholaris</i> (L.) R.Br. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.349
	T.	Bali	X.C.522-522a-522b-522c
	T.	Bali	X.C.636
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.358
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.C.50-50a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.718 (2 pls.)
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.67-67a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.84-84a-84b

	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XIV.C.85
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.C.110-110a- 110b-110c-110d- 110e
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.C.68
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.21
<i>spectabilis</i> R.Br. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.592
	T.	Bali	X.C.593-593a-593b
	T.	Bali	XIV.C.74
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.C.22
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.C.53-53a
	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.C.103-103a- 103b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.C.108
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.C.101-101a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.150
sp.	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.C.96-96a-96b

***Altingia* (Altingiaceae)**

<i>excelsa</i> Noronha ^{LC}	T.	S.E. Asia	XIII.L.2-2a-2b- 2c-2d
--------------------------------------	----	-----------	--------------------------

***Alyxia* (Apocynaceae)**

<i>reinwardtii</i> Blume	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.4
sp.	W. Cl.	W. Papua	XIV.C.116-116a

***Amomum* (Zingiberaceae)**

<i>compactum</i> Sol. ex Maton ^{LC}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.87-87a
<i>maximum</i> Roxb. ^{LC}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.11
sp.	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.74-74a-74b

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.92-92a-92b-92c-92d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.113-113a-113b-113c-113d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.55
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.383
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.481-481a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.541-541a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.543-543a-543b
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.623-623a-623b
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.692-692a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.845-845a-845b-845c-845d
	Rh. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	VII.C.I.66
	Rh. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	VII.C.I.76-76a-76b
	Rh. Hb.	N. Maluku	VII.C.I.55-55a-55b-55c
	Rh. Hb.	N. Maluku	VII.C.I.56-56a
	Rh. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	VII.C.I.47-47a-47b-47c
	Rh. Hb.	W. Sulawesi	VII.C.I.79-79a

***Amorphophallus* (Araceae)**

<i>bulbifer</i> (Roxb.) Blume	Tb. Hb.	France	N.333-333a-333b-333c
<i>konjac</i> K.Koch	Tb. Hb.	Estonia	N.334-334a-334b
	Tb. Hb.	Estonia	N.335-335a-335b-335c
<i>muelleri</i> Blume	Tb. Hb.	Bali	K.471-471a
	Tb. Hb.	Bali	K.480-480a-480b
	Tb. Hb.	Bali	K.481-481a-481b-481c

	Tb. Hb.	Bali	K.483-483a
	Tb. Hb.	Bali	K.534-534a-534b
	Tb. Hb.	Bali	K.578-578a-578b
	Tb. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.518
	Tb. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.520-520a-520b-520c-520d-520e-520f
	Tb. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.521-521a-521b-521c-521d-521e-521f-521g-521h
	Tb. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.522
	Tb. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.535-535a
	Tb. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.537
	Tb. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.540-540a-540b
<i>paeoniifolius</i> (Dennst.) Nicolson ^{LC}	Tb. Hb.	Bali	N.312
	Tb. Hb.	Bali	K.523-523a-523b-523c-523d
	Tb. Hb.	Bali	K.527
	Tb. Hb.	Bali	K.528-528a
	Tb. Hb.	Bali	K.530-530a
	Tb. Hb.	Bali	K.531-531a-531b
	Tb. Hb.	Bali	K.532-532a-532b
	Tb. Hb.	Bali	K.536-536a-536b-536c-536d
	Tb. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	K.533
	Tb. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.519
	Tb. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.524

	Tb. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.525-525a-525b-525c-525d
	Tb. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.526
	Tb. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.538
	Tb. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.539-539a-539b
<i>variabilis</i> Blume	Tb. Hb.	Bali	K.529-529a-529b-529c
	Tb. Hb.	Bali	K.574
	Tb. Hb.	Bali	K.575
	Tb. Hb.	Bali	K.577
sp.	Tb. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.21
	Tb. Hb.	Bali	K.576
	Tb. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	K.346
	Tb. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.580-580a
	Tb. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.581

***Amydrium* (Araceae)**

<i>zippelianum</i> (Schott) Nicolson	Cl.	S.E. Sulawesi	K.559-559a-559b
sp.	Cl.	E. Kalimantan	K.568-568a-568b-568c-568d
	Cl.	Maluku	K.504-504a-504b-504c-504d-504e
	Cl.	Maluku	K.513-513a-513b-513c
	Cl.	N. Kalimantan	K.361-361a-361b-361c
	Cl.	N. Kalimantan	K.385
	Cl.	N. Kalimantan	K.386-386a-386b-386c

	Cl.	W. Papua	K.27
	Cl.	W. Papua	K.564
	Cl.	W. Sulawesi	K.363-363a

***Anacardium* (Anacardiaceae)**

sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.A.27-27a-27b- 27c-27d
-----	----	------------------	-----------------------------

***Anadendrum* (Araceae)**

sp.	Cl.	N. Kalimantan	K.376-376a-376b- 376c-376d
-----	-----	---------------	-------------------------------

***Ananas* (Bromeliaceae)**

<i>comosus</i> (L.) Merr.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.19 (11 pls.)
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.327-327a-327b
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.378-378a- 378b-378c-378d
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.424-424a- 424b-424c-424d
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.741
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.742-742a- 742b-742c
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.79
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.80
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.313-313a- 313b-313c
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.350-350a- 350b-350c
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.351-351a- 351b-351c
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.635-635a
	Pr. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.321-321a- 321b
	Pr. Hb.	Maluku	VII.E.200

<i>Andrographis</i> (Acanthaceae)			
<i>laxiflora</i> (Blume) Lindau	Hb.	Bali	X.C.506-506a- 506b-506c
<i>Annona</i> (Annonaceae)			
<i>squamosa</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.628-628a
<i>Anodendron</i> (Apocynaceae)			
<i>candolleianum</i> Wight	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.164-164a- 164b
<i>Anredera</i> (Basellaceae)			
<i>cordifolia</i> (Ten.) Steenis	Cl.	Bali	X.C.824-824a- 824b-824c-824d
	Cl.	C. Java	X.C.282-282a- 282b-282c-282d
<i>Anthurium</i> (Araceae)			
<i>acaule</i> (Jacq.) Schott	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.37-37a-37b-37c- 37d-37e-37f-37g- 37h-37i-37j-37k-37l
<i>andraeanum</i> Linden ex André	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.40-40a-40b-40c- 40d
<i>andraeanum</i> 'Amigo'	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.41-41a-41b-41c- 41d-41e-41f-41g
<i>clarinervium</i> Matuda	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.28-28a-28b-28c- 28d-28e-28f-28g- 28h-28i-28j
<i>crystallinum</i> Linden ex André	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.38
× <i>ferrierense</i> auct.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.42-42a-42b-42c- 42d
<i>geitnerianum</i> A.Regel	Pr. Hb.	Bali	N.201
sp.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.43-43a-43b-43c- 43d

	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.44-44a-44b-44c-44d-44e-44f
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.45-45a-45b-45c-45d
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.76
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.77
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.79-79a
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.80-80a
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.81-81a
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.82-82a
	Pr. Hb.	E. Java	K.3
	Pr. Hb.	E. Java	K.5
	Pr. Hb.	E. Java	K.6
	Pr. Hb.	E. Java	K.7
	Pr. Hb.	E. Java	K.8
	Pr. Hb.	W. Java	N.195-195a-195b-195c-195d

***Antidesma* (Phyllanthaceae)**

<i>bunius</i> (L.) Spreng. ^{1C}	T.	Bali	X.C.192-192a-192b
	T.	Bali	X.C.274
	T.	Bali	X.C.358-358a-358b-358c
	T.	Bali	X.C.399-399a-399b
	T.	Bali	X.C.584-584a
	T.	Bali	X.C.594
	T.	Bali	X.C.646-646a-646b-646c
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.6-6a-6b-6c-6d
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.34-34a-34b-34c-34d
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.84-84a

	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.288
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.513-513a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.340
<i>montanum</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIII.K.21-21a
<i>neurocarpum</i> Miq.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.35-35a-35b-35c-35d
<i>tetrandrum</i> Blume	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.85
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.K.66-66a
sp.	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.248-248a-248b-248c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.212-212a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.213
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.218-218a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.C.17-17a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.C.55-55a-55b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.295-295a-295b-295c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XX.E.2-2a

***Aphananthe* (Cannabaceae)**

<i>aspera</i> (Thunb.) Planch. ^{LC}	T.	Taiwan	VII.B.I.21-21a-21b
--	----	--------	--------------------

***Aphanamixis* (Meliaceae)**

<i>polystachya</i> (Wall.) R.Parker ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.A.92-92a-92b
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.285-285a-285b-285c-285d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.63-63a-63b-63c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.91-91a-91b-91c

T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.34-34a
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.84

Apoballis (Araceae)

<i>rupestris</i> (Zoll. & Moritzi ex Zoll.) S.Y.Wong & P.C.Boyce	St. Hb.	C. Java	K.413
	St. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	K.73-73a-73b-73c-73d

Aquilaria (Thymelaeaceae)

<i>malaccensis</i> Lam. ^{CR: App. II}	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIII.K.94
--	----	-------------	-----------

Arachis (Fabaceae)

<i>pintoi</i> Krapov. & W.C.Greg.	Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	VIII.170-170a-170b-170c-170d
-----------------------------------	---------	---------------	------------------------------

Arcangelisia (Menispermaceae)

sp.	Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.B.171-171a
	Cl.	N. Kalimantan	VII.E.232-232a

Archidendron (Fabaceae)

<i>clypearia</i> (Jack) I.C. Nielsen ^{LC}	T.	Bali	VIII.21-21a-21b-21c
	T.	Bali	VIII.22-22a
	T.	Bali	VIII.25-25a-25b
	T.	Bali	VIII.76-76a-76b-76c-76d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.87-87a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.110-110a-110b-110c-110d

	T.	Papua	VIII.160-160a- 160b-160c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.47-47a-47b- 47c
<i>fagifolium</i> (Miq.) I.C.Nielsen	T.	Bali	VIII.106-106a-106b
<i>tenuiracemosum</i> Kaneh. & Hatus.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.75-75a-75b- 75c-75d
sp.	T.	C. Sulawesi	VIII.120-120a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.180-180a
	T.	N. Sulawesi	VIII.146-146a-146b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	VIII.118-118a-118b
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	VIII.100
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.211-211a

***Archontophoenix* (Arecaceae)**

<i>alexandrae</i> (F.Muell.) H.Wendl. & Drude	T.	Bali	XIV.E.17-17a-17b- 17c
	T.	Bali	XIV.E.22-22a-22b- 22c
	T.	S.E. Asia	XIII.B.4
<i>purpurea</i> Hodel & Dowe	T.	Hawaii	XIV.E.125-125a- 125b-125c
sp.	T.	Bali	XIV.E.175-175a- 175b-175c-175d

***Ardisia* (Primulaceae)**

<i>crenata</i> Sims	Sh.	Bali	X.C.179-179a-179b
	Sh.	France	XX.A.39
<i>fuliginosa</i> Blume	Sh.	Bali	XX.A.47
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XX.A.7-7a-7b-7c

<i>humilis</i> Vahl	Sh.	Bali	X.C.606
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.617-617a-617b
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.647
	Sh.	Bali	XX.A.1
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XX.A.18-18a
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XX.A.19
<i>javanica</i> A.DC.	Sh.	Bali	XX.A.2-2a-2b
	Sh.	Bali	XX.A.4
	Sh.	Bali	XX.A.37-37a
	Sh.	C. Sulawesi	XX.A.24
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XX.A.17
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XX.A.31
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XX.A.13-13a
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XX.A.50-50a-50b-50c
<i>purpurea</i> Reinw. ex Blume	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XX.A.10-10a
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XX.A.12
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XX.A.64-64a-64b
sp.	Sh.	Bali	XX.A.3
	Sh.	Bali	XX.A.20-20a
	Sh.	Bali	XX.A.34
	Sh.	Bali	XX.A.44-44a
	Sh.	Bali	XX.A.45
	Sh.	Bali	XX.A.49-49a-49b-49c
	Sh.	Bali	XX.A.52-52a-52b-52c-52d
	Sh.	Bali	XX.A.59-59a
	Sh.	Bali	XX.A.62-62a-62b
	Sh.	Bali	XX.A.63-63a

	Sh.	Bali	XX.A.65
	Sh.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XX.A.40
	Sh.	Maluku	XX.A.53-53a-53b
	Sh.	Maluku	XX.A.54-54a-54b
	Sh.	N. Sulawesi	XX.A.22
	Sh.	N. Sulawesi	XX.A.35-35a
	Sh.	N. Sulawesi	XX.A.38-38a-38b- 38c-38d
	Sh.	Papua	XX.A.30
	Sh.	Papua	XX.A.41-41a
	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	XX.A.32-32a-32b- 32c
	Sh.	S.E. Sulawesi	XX.A.28-28a
	Sh.	S.E. Sulawesi	XX.A.33-33a-33b
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XX.A.8-8a-8b
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XX.A.61-61a-61b- 61c
	Sh.	W. Sulawesi	XX.A.58-58a-58b- 58c
	Sh.	W. Sulawesi	XX.A.60

Areca (Arecaceae)

<i>catechu</i> L.	T.	Bali	X.C.211-211a- 211b-211c-211d
	T.	Bali	X.C.447-447a- 447b-447c
	T.	Bali	X.C.505-505a-505b
	T.	Bali	X.C.630-630a- 630b-630c
	T.	Bali	XIV.E.18-18a-18b- 18c
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.136-136a

	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.277
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.374
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.523-523a- 523b-523c-523d
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.638-638a
<i>vestiaria</i> Giseke	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.E.161-161a- 161b-161c
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.E.164-164a- 164b-164c
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.E.117-117a- 117b-117c-117d
	T.	Papua	XIV.E.151-151a- 151b
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.E.163-163a- 163b
sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.378-378a- 378b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.115c-115d
	T.	W. Papua	XIV.E.200-200a
	T.	W. Papua	XIV.E.201-201a- 201b
	T.	W. Papua	XIV.E.207-207a- 207b-207c

***Arenga* (Arecaceae)**

<i>microcarpa</i> Becc.	T.	W. Papua	XIV.E.146-146a- 146b-146c
<i>pinnata</i> (Wurmb) Merr.	T.	Bali	XIV.E.13-13a
	T.	Bali	XIV.E.26-26a-26b
	T.	Bali	XIV.E.113-113a- 113b
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.15
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.274-274a- 274b-274c
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.608-608a

	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.639
	T.	Bali	XIV.E.131
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.E.130
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.87
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.95-95a
	T.	Papua	XIV.E.147-147a
	T.	W. Java	XIV.E.27-27a

***Aridarum* (Araceae)**

sp.	Rp. Hb.	C. Kalimantan	K.262-262a-262b
-----	---------	---------------	-----------------

***Arisaema* (Araceae)**

<i>barbatum</i> Buchet	Tb. Hb.	Bali	N.411
	Tb. Hb.	Bali	K.444-444a
	Tb. Hb.	Bali	K.571-571a-571b- 571c-571d
sp.	Tr. Hb.	Bali	K.472-472a-472b- 472c-472d

***Aristolochia* (Aristolochiaceae)**

<i>jackii</i> Steud.	W. Cl.	Bali	XV.B.350-350a
<i>tagala</i> Cham.	Hb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XV.B.144
sp.	Hb. Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.B.174
	Hb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XV.B.345-345a

***Artocarpus* (Moraceae)**

<i>altilis</i> (Parkinson ex F.A.Zorn) Fosberg	T.	W. Papua	VII.D.239
<i>elasticus</i> Reinw. ex Blume LC	T.	Bali	VII.D.4
	T.	Bali	VII.D.52

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

	T.	Bali	VII.D.74-74a-74b
	T.	Bali	VII.D.102-102a-102b
	T.	Bali	VII.D.143-143a-143b-143c-143d
	T.	Bali	VII.D.205
	T.	Bali	VII.D.247-247a-247b-247c
	T.	Bali	VII.D.248-248a-248b
	T.	Bali	VII.D.285-285a-258b-285c
	T.	Bali	X.C.707-707a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.289-289a-289b-289c-289d-289e
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	VII.D.196
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	VII.D.212
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.56-56a
<i>heterophyllus</i> Lam.	T.	Bali	VII.D.33-33a-33b-33c
	T.	Bali	VII.D.246-246a-246b-246c
	T.	Bali	X.C.254-254a-254b-254c-254d
	T.	Bali	X.C.708
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.137
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.164-164a-164b-164c-164d
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.273 (6 pls.)
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.520-520a

	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.573-573a-573b
<i>integer</i> (Thunb.) Merr.	T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.126-126a
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	VII.D.154
sp.	T.	C. Sulawesi	VII.D.149
	T.	C. Sulawesi	VII.D.191
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.159-159a
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	VII.D.225-225a
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	VII.D.226
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	VII.D.227
	T.	Maluku	VII.D.261
	T.	N. Kalimantan	VII.D.278
	T.	N. Maluku	VII.D.269-269a-269b-269c-269d

Arundo (Poaceae)

<i>donax</i> L. ^{LC}	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XI.D.101
-------------------------------	---------	------	----------

Arytera (Sapindaceae)

<i>littoralis</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.B.I.53-53a-53b-53c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.105
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.139-139a
sp.	T.	Bali	XIV.B.I.144

Asclepias (Apocynaceae)

sp.	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.B.327
-----	-----	------------------	----------

***Asparagus* (Asparagaceae)**

<i>densiflorus</i> (Kunth) Jessop	Hb. Cl.	Bali	X.C.184-184a- 184b-184c-184d
<i>racemosus</i> Willd.	Hb. Cl.	S. Sulawesi	VII.E.207-207a
<i>setaceus</i> (Kunth) Jessop	Hb. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.486-486a- 486b
	Hb. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.527-527a

***Asphodeline* (Xanthorrhoeaceae)**

<i>lutea</i> (L.) Rchb.	Hb.	Belgium	VII.E.112-112a- 112b-112c-112d
-------------------------	-----	---------	-----------------------------------

***Asystasia* (Acanthaceae)**

<i>nemorum</i> Nees	Hb.	Bali	VII.E.124-124a
	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.125
sp.	Hb.	Bali	X.C.545-545a- 545b-545c
	Hb.	Bali	X.C.622-622a-622b
	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.262-262a- 262b-262c

***Auranticarpa* (Pittosporaceae)**

<i>rhombofolia</i> (A.Cunn. ex Hook.) L.W.Cayzer, Crisp & I.Telford	T.	Australia	XIV.G.56
---	----	-----------	----------

***Austrocylindropuntia* (Cactaceae)**

<i>floccosa</i> (Salm-Dyck ex Winterfeld) F.Ritter <small>LC; App. II</small>	Sc.	W. Africa	RK.40 (15 pls.)
<i>subulata</i> (Muehlenpf.) Backeb. <small>LC; App. II</small>	Sc.	-	RK.73 (8 pls.)

***Averrhoa* (Oxalidaceae)**

<i>carambola</i> L.	T.	Bali	X.C.341-341a- 341b-341c-341d
	T.	Bali	X.C.342
	T.	Bali	X.C.643
	T.	Bali	X.C.653
	T.	Bali	X.C.720-720a
	T.	Bali	X.C.840

***Baccaurea* (Phyllanthaceae)**

<i>racemosa</i> (Reinw. ex Blume) Müll.Arg.	T.	Bali	X.C.256-256a- 256b-256c
	T.	Bali	X.C.392
	T.	Bali	X.C.709
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.92
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.278 (5 pls.)
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.601-601a- 601b
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.64-64a-64b- 64c-64d

***Bambusa* (Poaceae)**

<i>blumeana</i> Schult.f.	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.21-21a-21b
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.317-317a
	Clp.	Bali	X.C.677-677a
<i>copelandii</i> Gamble	Clp.	N. Thailand	XI.D.382
<i>maculata</i> Widjaja	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.85
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.124-124a- 124b-124c-124d- 124e-124f-124g- 124h-124i
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.125-125a- 125b-125c

	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.222
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.236
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.327-327a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.328-328a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.404
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.410-410a-410b
<i>multiplex</i> (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult.	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.243-243a-243b-243c
	Clp.	Japan	XI.D.6-6a-6b-6c
<i>multiplex</i> 'Auriestiati'	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.5-5a-5b
<i>oliveriana</i> Gamble	Clp.	N. Thailand	XI.D.388
<i>ooh</i> Widjaja & Astuti ^{EN}	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.226
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.299 (5 pls.)
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.308 (3 pls.)
<i>textilis</i> McClure	Clp.	N. Thailand	XI.D.384
<i>tuldoides</i> Munro	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.7
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.128-128a-128b-128c-128d
<i>vulgaris</i> Schrad.	Clp.	Bali	X.C.676
	Clp.	Bali	X.C.678
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.12-12a-12b
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.13-13a-13b
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.50
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.96
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.154-154a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.173
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.190
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.211-211a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.220

	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.261-261a- 261b-261c-261d
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.312-312a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.314-314a- 314b
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.318-318a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.320-320a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.330
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.353
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.500
	Clp.	E. Java	XI.D.167
	Clp.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.33-33a-33b- 33c
	Clp.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.40
	Clp.	S. Sulawesi	XI.D.160-160a
	Clp.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.277-277a
	Clp.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.402
sp.	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.189-189a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.246-246a- 246b
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.296 (7 pls.)
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.397
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.371-371a- 371b
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.423
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.425
	Clp.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.162
	Clp.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.313
	Clp.	S. Sulawesi	XI.D.197-197a- 197b
	Clp.	S. Sulawesi	XI.D.212-212a- 212b

Clp.	S. Sulawesi	XI.D.280
Clp.	S.E. Sulawesi	XI.D.216
Clp.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.266-266a-266b-266c-266d
Clp.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.272-272a
Clp.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.273
Clp.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.276-276a-276b-276c
Clp.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.279-279a-279b-279c-279d
Clp.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.369
Clp.	-	XVIII.A.171

Banksia (Proteaceae)

<i>robur</i> Cav. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	XII.A.73-73a
---------------------------------	-----	------	--------------

Barleria (Acanthaceae)

<i>lupulina</i> Lindl.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.535-535a
<i>prionitis</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.724-724a
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.723

Barringtonia (Lecythidaceae)

sp.	T.	Bali	XIX.K.9-9a
	T.	Bali	XIX.K.23
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XVII.D.4-4a-4b-4c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XVII.D.8-8a-8b
	T.	W. Papua	XIX.K.29

Basella (Basellaceae)

<i>alba</i> L.	Hb. Cl.	Bali	X.C.736-736a- 736b-736c-736d
----------------	---------	------	---------------------------------

Bauhinia (Fabaceae)

<i>fulva</i> Korth.	T.	Bali	VIII.178
<i>purpurea</i> L. ^{1C}	T.	Bali	VIII.14-14a-14b
	T.	Bali	VIII.29-29a-29b- 29c
sp.	T.	Bali	VII.D.204-204a
	T.	Bali	VIII.147-147a- 147b-147c-147d
	T.	E. Java	N.55
	T.	E. Java	VIII.184-184a- 184b-184c-184d
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	VIII.132
	W. Cl.	C. Sulawesi	VIII.109
	W. Cl.	S. Sulawesi	VIII.137-137a

Beaumontia (Apocynaceae)

sp.	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.154-154a
-----	--------	---------------------	----------------

Begonia (Begoniaceae)

<i>aborensis</i> Dunn	Hb.	USA	TB.142 (10 pls.)
<i>acetosa</i> Vell.	Hb.	W. Java	TB.51 (10 pls.)
<i>acida</i> Vell.	Hb.	W. Java	TB.112 (10 pls.)
<i>aconitifolia</i> A.DC.	Hb.	W. Java	TB.19-19a-19b-19c- 19d

<i>aketajawensis</i> Ardi & DC.Thomas	Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.250
	Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.253
	Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.259
	Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.261
<i>aptera</i> Blume	Hb.	Bali	TB.1-1a-1b-1c-1d
	Hb.	Maluku	TB.222-222a-222b-222c-222d
	Hb.	Maluku	TB.223-223a-223b-223c-223d
	Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.278
	Hb.	S. Sulawesi	TB.3-3a-3b-3c-3d
	Hb.	S. Sulawesi	TB.44
	Hb.	S. Sulawesi	TB.66-66a-66b-66c-66d
	Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	TB.2-2a-2b-2c-2d
× <i>albopicta</i> W.Bull	Hb.	W. Java	TB.14-14a-14b-14c-14d
× <i>albopicta</i> W.Bull 'Creepers'	Hb.	W. Java	TB.13-13a-13b-13c-13d
× <i>albopicta</i> W.Bull 'Coral Rubra'	Hb.	Bali	TB.20-20a-20b-20c-20d
	Hb.	W. Java	TB.15-15a-15b-15c-15d
× <i>albopicta</i> W.Bull 'Fanfare'	Hb.	E. Java	TB.70-70a-70b-70c-70d
× <i>albopicta</i> W.Bull 'Lois Burks'	Hb.	W. Java	TB.120 (10 pls.)
<i>atricha</i> (Miq.) Miq. ex A.DC.	Hb.	W. Sumatra	TB.101-101a-101b-101c-101d
<i>auriculata</i> Hook.f.	Hb.	E. Java	TB.35-35a-35b
<i>baliensis</i> Girm.	Hb.	Bali	TB.183-183a-183b-183c
	Hb.	Bali	TB.186 (10 pls.)
	Hb.	Bali	TB.188-188a-188b

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

	Hb.	Bali	TB.189-189a
<i>bimaensis</i> Undaharta & Ardaka	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	TB.230-230a
<i>bipinnatifida</i> J.J.Sm.	Hb.	W. Papua	TB.102-102a-102b-102c
<i>bowerae</i> Ziensenh.	Hb.	W. Java	TB.9 (10 pls.)
	Hb.	W. Java	TB.123 (10 pls.)
<i>bowerae</i> 'Bethlehem Star'	Hb.	W. Java	TB.7-7a-7b-7c-7d
<i>bowerae</i> 'Cleopatra'	Hb.	W. Java	TB.8 (10 pls.)
<i>bowerae</i> 'Ripples'	Hb.	Daerah Istimewa Yogyakarta (Java)	TB.122 (10 pls.)
<i>brachybotrys</i> Merr. & L.M.Perry	Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.279
	Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.280
<i>breviramosa</i> Irmsch.	Hb.	E. Java	TB.30-30a-30b
<i>calderonii</i> Standl.	Hb.	USA	TB.88-88a
<i>carolineifolia</i> Regel	Hb.	W. Java	TB.21 (10 pls.)
<i>chivatoa</i> Ziesenh.	Hb.	USA	TB.87
<i>coccinea</i> Hook.	Hb.	Scotland	TB.97-97a-97b-97c-97d
<i>comestibilis</i> D.C.Thomas & Ardi	Hb.	S. Sulawesi	TB.236-236a-236b-236c-236d
<i>coriacea</i> Hassk.	Hb.	Bali	TB.38 (10 pls.)
	Hb.	Bali	TB.103 (10 pls.)
	Hb.	Bali	TB.145-145a-145b-145c-145d
	Hb.	Bali	TB.248-248a-248b-248c-248d
	Hb.	Bali	TB.291-291a-291b-291c-291d
	Hb.	Bali	TB.293-293a-293b-293c-293d
<i>crassicaulis</i> Lindl.	Hb.	USA	TB.86-86a-86b
<i>cucullata</i> Willd.	Hb.	E. Java	TB.31 (10 pls.)

	Hb.	E. Java	TB.32-32a-32b-32c-32d
<i>cucullata</i> 'Thousand Wonders'	Hb.	E. Java	TB.55 (10 pls.)
	Hb.	E. Java	TB.57-57a-57b-57c-57d
<i>cucullata</i> 'Tinkerbelle'	Hb.	Bali	TB.56-56a-56b-56c-56d
<i>didyma</i> D.C.Thomas & Ardi	Hb.	S. Sulawesi	TB.67-67a-67b-67c-67d
<i>deliciosa</i> Linden ex Fotsch	Hb.	Bali	TB.336-336a-336b-336c-336d
<i>dregei</i> Otto & A.Dietr.	Hb.	Scotland	TB.343-343a-343b-343c-343d
<i>droopiae</i> Ardi	Hb.	W. Sumatra	TB.78-78a-78b-78c-78d
<i>echinosepala</i> Regel	Hb.	Scotland	TB.95 (10 pls.)
<i>flacca</i> Irmsch.	Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	TB.243-243a-243b-243c-243d
<i>fusca</i> Liebm.	Hb.	USA	TB.89-89a-89b-89c-89d
<i>galeolepis</i> Ardi & D.C.Thomas	Hb.	Maluku	TB.208-208a-208b
<i>guaduensis</i> Kunth	Hb.	W. Java	TB.11-11a-11b-11c-11d
<i>guttapila</i> D.C.Thomas & Ardi	Hb.	S. Sulawesi	TB.65-65a-65b-65c-65d
<i>goegoensis</i> N.E.Br.	Hb.	W. Sumatra	TB.77-77a-77b-77c-77d
<i>heracleifolia</i> Cham. & Schltld.	Hb.	W. Java	TB.17 (10 pls.)
	Hb.	W. Java	TB.71 (10 pls.)
<i>heracleifolia</i> 'Black Falcon'	Hb.	W. Java	TB.16 (10 pls.)
<i>heracleifolia</i> 'Ben Lexcen'	Hb.	E. Java	TB.54-54a-54b-54c-54d
<i>heracleifolia</i> 'Hybrid'	Hb.	W. Java	TB.18 (10 pls.)

<i>heracleifolia</i> 'King of Prusia'	Hb.	W. Java	TB.113-113a-113b-113c-113d
<i>hirtella</i> Link	Hb.	W. Java	TB.69-69a-69b-69c-69d
<i>hooveriana</i> Wiriad.	Hb.	S. Sulawesi	TB.43 (10 pls.)
<i>hydrocotylifolia</i> Otto ex Hook.	Hb.	Scotland	TB.98 (10 pls.)
<i>imperialis</i> Lem.	Hb.	W. Java	TB.50 (10 pls.)
	Hb.	W. Java	TB.124 (10 pls.)
<i>incarnata</i> Link & Otto	Hb.	W. Java	TB.110-110a-110b-110c-110d
<i>karwinskyana</i> A.DC.	Hb.	USA	TB.141 (10 pls.)
<i>kelimutuensis</i> Wiriadinata	Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	TB.320-320a-320b-320c-320d
<i>koordersii</i> Warb. ex L.B.Sm. & Wassh.	Hb.	Maluku	TB.197-197a-197b-197c-197d
	Hb.	Maluku	TB.210-210a-210b-210c-210d
	Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.271
	Hb.	N. Sulawesi	TB.75
<i>lasioura</i> D.C.Thomas & Ardi	Hb.	S. Sulawesi	TB.237
<i>lempuyangensis</i> Girm.	Hb.	Bali	TB.171-171a-171b-171c-171d
	Hb.	Bali	TB.172-172a-172b-172c-172d
	Hb.	Bali	TB.174-174a-174b-174c-174d
	Hb.	Bali	TB.187-187a-187b
<i>listada</i> L.B.Sm. & Wassh.	Hb.	W. Java	TB.49 (10 pls.)
<i>lombokensis</i> Girm.	Hb.	W. Java	TB.105-105a-105b-105c-105d

	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	TB.234
<i>longifolia</i> Blume	Hb.	Bali	TB.47 (10 pls.)
	Hb.	Bali	TB.143-143a
	Hb.	Bali	TB.144-144a-144b-144c
	Hb.	Bali	TB.148-148a-148b-148c-148d
	Hb.	Bali	TB.173-173a-173b-173c-173d
	Hb.	Bali	TB.175 (5 pls.)
	Hb.	Bali	TB.176-176a-176b-176c-176d
	Hb.	Bali	TB.178-178a-178b
	Hb.	Bali	TB.179
	Hb.	Bali	TB.180 (10 pls.)
	Hb.	Bali	TB.184-184a-184b-184c
	Hb.	Bali	TB.249
	Hb.	Bali	TB.292
	Hb.	Bali	TB.294-294a-294b-294c-294d
	Hb.	C. Java	TB.24 (10 pls.)
	Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	TB.316-316a-316b-316c-316d
	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	TB.233
	Hb.	W. Papua	TB.300-300a-300b-300c-300d
<i>cf. longifolia</i> Blume	Hb.	Bali	TB.36-36a-36b-36c-36d
<i>lugrae</i> Ardaka & Undaharta	Hb.	Bali	TB.235 (10 pls.)

<i>maculata</i> Raddi	Hb.	Mexico	TB.129-129a-129b-129c-129d
	Hb.	Mexico	TB.130-130a-130b-130c-130d
	Hb.	Scotland	TB.99-99a-99b-99c-99d
<i>manicata</i> Brongn.	Hb.	W. Java	TB.5 (10 pls.)
<i>manicata</i> 'Hibrid'	Hb.	E. Java	TB.33-33a
<i>manicata</i> 'Aureomaculata'	Hb.	W. Java	TB.93
<i>manicata</i> 'Fairyland'	Hb.	W. Java	TB.114 (10 pls.)
<i>manicata</i> 'Essie Hunt'	Hb.	W. Java	TB.115 (10 pls.)
<i>manuselaensis</i> Ardaka & Ardi	Li. Hb.	Maluku	TB.198 (10 pls.)
<i>cf. maxwelliana</i> King	Hb.	W. Papua	TB.310 (10 pls.)
<i>multangula</i> Blume	Hb.	Bali	TB.41-41a-41b-41c-41d
	Hb.	Bali	TB.149-149a-149b-149c-149d
	Hb.	Bali	TB.160-160a-160b-160c-160d
	Hb.	Bali	TB.181-181a-181b
	Hb.	Bali	TB.182-182a-182b-182c
	Hb.	Bali	TB.185-185a-185b
	Hb.	-	TB.37-37a-37b-37c-37d
<i>multibracteata</i> Girm.	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	TB.232-232a-232b-232c-232d
<i>naumoniensis</i> Irmsch.	Hb.	Papua New Guinea	TB.91-91a
<i>nephrophylla</i> Undaharta & Ardi	Hb.	Maluku	TB.207-207a-207b
<i>obscura</i> Brade	Hb.	W. Java	TB.48 (10 pls.)

<i>oxyloba</i> Welw. ex Hook.f.	Hb.	Madagaskar	TB.92-92a
<i>pasamanensis</i> M.Hughes	Hb.	W. Sumatra	TB.100
<i>peltata</i> Otto & Dietr.	Hb.	Scotland	TB.96 (10 pls.)
<i>prionota</i> D.C.Thomas & Ardi	Hb.	S. Sulawesi	TB.238 (10 pls.)
<i>pseudomuricata</i> Girm.	Hb.	Bali	TB.177 (10 pls.)
	Hb.	Bali	TB.290 (10 pls.)
	Hb.	Bali	TB.308 (10 pls.)
	Hb.	Bali	TB.337-337a-337b-337c-337d
<i>puspita</i> Ardi	Hb.	W. Java	TB.82-82a-82b-82c-82d
<i>rachmatii</i> Tebbitt	Hb.	W. Java	TB.104-104a-104b-104c-104d
<i>rantemarioensis</i> D.C.Thomas & Ardi	Hb.	S. Sulawesi	TB.239
<i>rex</i> 'Brillians'	Hb.	E. Java	TB.29-29a-29b
<i>rex</i> 'Christmas'	Hb.	E. Java	TB.28-28a-28b
<i>rex</i> 'Hybrid'	Hb.	C. Java	TB.25 (10 pls.)
<i>rex</i> 'Lettuse Magic'	Hb.	E. Java	TB.53-53a-53b-53c-53d
<i>rex</i> 'Mystic Twist'	Hb.	W. Java	TB.117-117a-117b-117c-117d
<i>rex</i> 'Rosy Morn'	Hb.	E. Java	TB.27
<i>rex</i> 'Silver Circle'	Hb.	E. Java	TB.116-116a-116b-116c-116d
<i>robusta</i> Blume	Hb.	W. Java	TB.85-85a-85b
<i>sageaensis</i> Wiriad.	Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.257-257a-257b-257c-257d
<i>sanguineopilosa</i> D.C.Thomas & Ardi	Hb.	W. Sulawesi	TB.240

<i>sarmentosa</i> L.B.Sm. & Wassh.	Hb.	W. Java	TB.10-10a-10b-10c-10d
<i>scutifolia</i> Hook.f.	Hb.	W. Africa	TB.108 (10 pls.)
<i>sendangensis</i> Ardi	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	TB.242
<i>serratifolia</i> Irmsch.	Hb.	Papua	TB.79-79a-79b-79c-79d
	Hb.	W. Java	TB.106 (10 pls.)
<i>silhetensis</i> (A.DC.) C.B.Clarke	Hb.	USA	TB.139-139a-139b-139c-139d
<i>subvillosa</i> Klotzsch	Hb.	Bali	TB.94-94a-94b-94c-94d
	Hb.	E. Java	TB.121-121a-121b-121c-121d
	Hb.	Germany	TB.132-132a-132b-132c-132d
<i>sudjanae</i> C.-A.Jansson	Hb.	Daerah Istimewa Yogyakarta (Java)	TB.83-83a-83b
<i>sychnantha</i> L.B.Sm. & Wassh.	Hb.	Jambi (Sumatra)	TB.109-109a-109b-109c-109d
<i>cf. sychnantha</i> L.B.Sm. & Wassh.	Hb.	-	TB.39 (10 pls.)
<i>tenuifolia</i> Dryand.	Hb.	Bali	TB.42-42a-42b-42c-42d
<i>thelmae</i> L.B.Sm. & Wassh.	Hb.	W. Java	TB.119-119a-119b-119c-119d
<i>cf. thelmae</i> L.B.Sm. & Wassh.	Hb.	Mexico	TB.111-111a-111b-111c-111d
<i>tomentosa</i> Schott	Hb.	France	TB.138-138a-138b-138c-138d
	Hb.	Germany	TB.131-131a-131b-131c-131d

<i>torajana</i> D.C.Thomas & Ardi	Hb.	S. Sulawesi	TB.241
<i>ulmifolia</i> Willd.	Hb.	France	TB.136 (10 pls.)
<i>variegata</i> Y.M.Shui & W.H.Chen	Hb.	W. Java	TB.90 (10 pls.)
<i>varipeltata</i> D.C.Thomas	Hb.	C. Sulawesi	TB.309-309a-309b
	Hb.	C. Sulawesi	TB.334-334a-334b-334c-334d
<i>venosa</i> Skan ex Hook.f.	Hb.	Germany	TB.6-6a-6b-6c-6d
	Hb.	Italy	TB.68-68a-68b-68c-68d
<i>wallichiana</i> Lehm.	Hb.	France	TB.137-137a-137b-137c-137d
	Hb.	Germany	TB.135 (10 pls.)
<i>watuwilensis</i> Girm.	Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	TB.244 (10 pls.)
'Blade Falcon'	Hb.	Mexico	TB.23 (10 pls.)
'Chantilly Lace'	Hb.	C. Java	TB.118 (10 pls.)
'Fiji Islands'	Hb.	E. Java	TB.34 (10 pls.)
'Foloveniana'	Hb.	Australia	TB.133-133a-133b-133c-133d
'Fuggy'	Hb.	Australia	TB.134-134a-134b-134c-134d
'Jurrah'	Hb.	W. Java	TB.12 (10 pls.)
'Kimbrook'	Hb.	W. Java	TB.125 (10 pls.)
'Penny O'day'	Hb.	W. Java	TB.26-26a-26b-26c-26d
'Silver Queen'	Hb.	W. Java	TB.52 (10 pls.)
sp.	Ep. Hb.	W. Sulawesi	TB.306-306a
	Hb.	Bali	TB.40-40a-40b-40c-40d
	Hb.	Bali	TB.107-107a-107b-107c
	Hb.	Bali	TB.146-146a

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

Hb.	Bali	TB.147-147a-147b
Hb.	Bali	TB.150-150a
Hb.	Bali	TB.151 (10 pls.)
Hb.	Bali	TB.152-152a
Hb.	Bali	TB.153-153a-153b-153c
Hb.	Bali	TB.154-154a
Hb.	Bali	TB.155
Hb.	Bali	TB.156-156a
Hb.	Bali	TB.157-157a
Hb.	Bali	TB.158-158a
Hb.	Bali	TB.159-159a
Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	TB.46 (10 pls.)
Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	TB.162-162a-162b
Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	TB.163-163a-163b-163c-163d
Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	TB.164-164a-164b-164c
Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	TB.165-165a-165b-165c-165d
Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	TB.166 (10 pls.)
Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	TB.167-167a
Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	TB.168-168a
Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	TB.169-169a-169b-169c-169d
Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	TB.170-170a-170b-170c
Hb.	Jambi (Sumatra)	TB.81-81a-81b-81c-81d
Hb.	Maluku	TB.190-190a-190b-190c-190d
Hb.	Maluku	TB.191-191a-191b-191c-191d
Hb.	Maluku	TB.192-192a-192b

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

Hb.	Maluku	TB.193-193a-193b
Hb.	Maluku	TB.194-194a-194b
Hb.	Maluku	TB.195-195a-195b-195c
Hb.	Maluku	TB.206-206a-206b
Hb.	Maluku	TB.211-211a-211b-211c-211d
Hb.	Maluku	TB.212-212a-212b-212c-212d
Hb.	Maluku	TB.214-214a-214b-214c-214d
Hb.	Maluku	TB.215-215a-215b-215c-215d
Hb.	Maluku	TB.216-216a-216b-216c-216d
Hb.	Maluku	TB.217-217a-217b-217c-217d
Hb.	Maluku	TB.218-218a-218b-218c-218d
Hb.	Maluku	TB.219-219a-219b-219c-219d
Hb.	Maluku	TB.220-220a-220b-220c-220d
Hb.	Maluku	TB.221-221a-221b-221c-221d
Hb.	Maluku	TB.226-226a-226b-226c-226d
Hb.	Maluku	TB.228-228a-228b-228c-228d
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	TB.58
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	TB.59
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	TB.60
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	TB.61-61a-61b-61c-61d
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	TB.62

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

	Hb.	N. Kalimantan	TB.63
	Hb.	N. Kalimantan	TB.64
	Hb.	N. Sulawesi	TB.76 (10 pls.)
	Hb.	N. Vietnam	TB.22
	Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	TB.245
	Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	TB.246
	Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	TB.247
	Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	TB.295
	Hb.	USA	TB.126-126a
	Hb.	USA	TB.127-127a-127b-127c
	Hb.	USA	TB.128 (10 pls.)
	Hb.	USA	TB.140 (10 pls.)
	Hb.	W. Java	TB.4-4a-4b-4c-4d
	Hb.	W. Java	TB.45 (10 pls.)
	Hb.	W. Java	TB.74 (10 pls.)
	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	TB.72-72a-72b
	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	TB.73
	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	TB.80-80a-80b-80c-80d
	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	TB.161-161a
	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	TB.231-231a-231b-231c
	Hb.	W. Papua	TB.84 (10 pls.)
	Li. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	TB.285-285a-285b-285c-285d
	Li. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	TB.288
	Li. Hb.	Maluku	TB.196-196a-196b-196c-196d
	Li. Hb.	Maluku	TB.199-199a-199b-199c-199d

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

Li. Hb.	Maluku	TB.200-200a-200b-200c-200d
Li. Hb.	Maluku	TB.209-209a-209b-209c-209d
Li. Hb.	Maluku	TB.213-213a-213b-213c-213d
Li. Hb.	Maluku	TB.227-227a-227b-227c-227d
Li. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.251
Li. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.252
Li. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.254
Li. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.255
Li. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.256
Li. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.258
Li. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.260
Li. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.262
Tr. Hb.	Bali	TB.315-315a-315b
Tr. Hb.	Bali	TB.324-324a-324b-324c-324d
Tr. Hb.	Bali	TB.325-325a-325b-325c
Tr. Hb.	Bali	TB.326-326a-326b-326c-326d
Tr. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	TB.340-340a-340b-340c-340d
Tr. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	TB.282
Tr. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	TB.283
Tr. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	TB.284
Tr. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	TB.286-286a-286b-286c-286d
Tr. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	TB.287
Tr. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	TB.289
Tr. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	TB.317-317a-317b-317c-317d
Tr. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	TB.318-318a-318b-318c-318d
Tr. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	TB.319-319a-319b-319c-319d

Tr. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	TB.331-331a-331b-331c-331d
Tr. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	TB.332-332a-332b-332c-332d
Tr. Hb.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	TB.229-229a-229b-229c-229d
Tr. Hb.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	TB.333-333a-333b-333c-333d
Tr. Hb.	Maluku	TB.201-201a-201b
Tr. Hb.	Maluku	TB.202-202a-202b
Tr. Hb.	Maluku	TB.203-203a-203b
Tr. Hb.	Maluku	TB.204-204a-204b-204c-204d
Tr. Hb.	Maluku	TB.205-205a-205b
Tr. Hb.	Maluku	TB.224-224a-224b-224c-224d
Tr. Hb.	Maluku	TB.225-225a-225b-225c-225d
Tr. Hb.	Maluku	TB.330-330a-330b-330c-330d
Tr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	TB.301
Tr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	TB.302
Tr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	TB.303-303a-303b-303c-303d
Tr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	TB.304-304a-304b-304c
Tr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	TB.307
Tr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	TB.341-341a-341b-341c-341d
Tr. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.263
Tr. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.264-264a-264b-264c-264d
Tr. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.265
Tr. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.266
Tr. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.267

Tr. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.268-268a-268b-268c-268d
Tr. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.269
Tr. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.270
Tr. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.272
Tr. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.273
Tr. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.274
Tr. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.275
Tr. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.276
Tr. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.277
Tr. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.281
Tr. Hb.	N. Maluku	TB.328-328a-328b-328c-328d
Tr. Hb.	Papua	TB.311-311a-311b-311c-311d
Tr. Hb.	Papua	TB.312-312a-312b-312c-312d
Tr. Hb.	Papua	TB.313-313a-313b-313c
Tr. Hb.	Papua	TB.329-329a-329b-329c-329d
Tr. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	TB.327-327a-327b-327c-327d
Tr. Hb.	W. Java	TB.342-342a-342b-342c-342d
Tr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	TB.305 (10 pls.)
Tr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	TB.314-314a-314b-314c-314d
Tr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	TB.321-321a-321b-321c-321d
Tr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	TB.322-322a-322b-322c-322d
Tr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	TB.323-323a-323b-323c

	Tr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	TB.338-338a-338b-338c-338d
	Tr. Hb.	W. Papua	TB.296-296a-296b
	Tr. Hb.	W. Papua	TB.297-297a
	Tr. Hb.	W. Papua	TB.298-298a-298b
	Tr. Hb.	W. Papua	TB.299
	Tr. Hb.	W. Sulawesi	TB.335-335a-335b-335c-335d
	Tr. Hb.	W. Sulawesi	TB.339-339a-339b-339c-339d

Beilschmiedia (Lauraceae)

<i>gigantocarpa</i> Kosterm.	T.	C. Sulawesi	X.A.88-88a
<i>lucidula</i> (Miq.) Kosterm. LC	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.33-33a-33b-33c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.205-205a-205b-205c-205d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.243
<i>obtusifolia</i> (Meisn.) F.Muell. LC	T.	Bali	XIV.G.39-39a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.G.38
sp.	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.188

Berchemia (Rhamnaceae)

sp.	W. Cl.	Bali	X.C.453-453a-453b
-----	--------	------	-------------------

Berrya (Malvaceae)

<i>javanica</i> (Turcz.) Burret LC	T.	Bali	XIII.K.136
------------------------------------	----	------	------------

Bignonia (Bignoniaceae)

<i>magnifica</i> W.Bull.	T.	Colombia	XV.B.81-81a-81b
--------------------------	----	----------	-----------------

***Bischofia* (Phyllanthaceae)**

<i>javanica</i> Blume ^{1C}	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.8-8a-8b-8c-8d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.103
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.102-102a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.107

***Bixa* (Bixaceae)**

<i>orellana</i> L. ^{1C}	Sh.	Bali	XIII.I.19-19a-19b-19c-19d
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.149-149a-149b-149c-149d

***Blighia* (Sapindaceae)**

<i>sapida</i> K.D.Koenig ^{1C}	T.	Bali	XIV.B.I.113-113a-113b
	T.	E. Java	XIII.C.13

***Blumea* (Compositae)**

<i>balsamifera</i> (L.) DC.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.12
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.13

***Boeninghausenia* (Rutaceae)**

<i>albiflora</i> (Hook.) Rchb. ex Meisn.	Sh.	Bali	X.B.23
	Sh.	Bali	X.B.124-124a-124b-124c-124d
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.694-694a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.721-721a-721b-721c-721d
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.107-107a-107b
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.111

Boesenbergia (Zingiberaceae)

<i>rotunda</i> (L.) Mansf. ^{LC}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.23-23a-23b-23c-23d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.108-108a-108b-108c-108d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.41 (20 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.464-464a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.523-523a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.780-780a-780b-780c-780d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.782-782a-782b-782c-782d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.347-347a-347b-347c-347d-347e
	Rh. Hb.	Japan	X.C.125 (5 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.790-790a-790b-790c-790d
sp.	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.124-124a-124b

Bombax (Malvaceae)

<i>anceps</i> Pierre	T.	E. Java	XIII.H.1-1a-1b
<i>ceiba</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIII.H.13
sp.	T.	Bali	XIII.H.5
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.H.6-6a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.H.4-4a-4b

Bougainvillea (Nyctaginaceae)

<i>spectabilis</i> Willd.	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.592
---------------------------	--------	------	-------------

Brachypodium (Poaceae)

<i>sylvaticum</i> (Huds.) P.Beauv.	Pr. Clp.	Poland	XI.D.350-350a- 350b-350c
---------------------------------------	----------	--------	-----------------------------

Brassaiopsis (Araliaceae)

sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.167-167a- 167b-167c-167d
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.521-521a- 521b-521c-521d- 521e

Breonia (Rubiaceae)

<i>chinensis</i> (Lam.) Capuron ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.534-534a- 534b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.128-128a

Breynia (Phyllanthaceae)

<i>microphylla</i> (Kurz ex Teijsm. & Binn.) Müll. Arg. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	XII.C.I.320
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.518-518a
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.11-11a-11b
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.550-550a- 550b-550c-550d
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.81-81a- 81b
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.F.4-4a-4b-4c- 4d-4e-4f-4g-4h
	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.206
	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.210

Bridelia (Phyllanthaceae)

<i>glauca</i> Blume	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.74-74a-74b- 74c-74d
<i>insulana</i> Hance	T.	Bali	XIV.A.198

sp.	T.	Bali	X.C.460-460a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.442
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.86-86a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.I.21-21a-21b-21c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.I.23
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XX.E.7-7a

***Bromelia* (Bromeliaceae)**

sp.	Hb.	E. Java	K.9
	Hb.	E. Java	K.10
	Hb.	E. Java	K.11
	Hb.	E. Java	K.12
	Hb.	E. Java	RK.146

***Brugmansia* (Solanaceae)**

<i>suaveolens</i> (Willd.) Sweet EW	Sh.	Brazil	XV.B.43-43a-43b
--	-----	--------	-----------------

***Brunfelsia* (Solanaceae)**

<i>americana</i> L.	Sh.	Trop. America	XV.B.16-16a-16b-16c
<i>uniflora</i> (Pohl) D.Don ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	XV.B.83-83a-83b
sp.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.611-611a-611b-611c

***Bryophyllum* (Crassulaceae)**

<i>pinnatum</i> (Lam.) Oken	Sc./Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.22
	Sc./Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.250-250a-250b-250c-250d
	Sc./Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.379-379a
	Sc./Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.521-521a-521b-521c-521d

	Sc./Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.727-727a- 727b-727c-727d
	Sc./Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.728-728a- 728b-728c-728d
	Sc./Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.810-810a- 810b-810c-810d
sp.	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.289

***Bucephalandra* (Araceae)**

sp.	Rp. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.148-148a-148b- 148c-148d
-----	---------	---------------	-------------------------------

***Buchanania* (Anacardiaceae)**

<i>arborescens</i> (Blume) Blume	T.	Bali	IX.A.65
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.A.64-64a
sp.	T.	Bali	IX.A.66
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIX.K.15-15a-15b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.A.35
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.A.40
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.A.54

***Buddleja* (Scrophulariaceae)**

<i>asiatica</i> Lour. ^{LC}	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XV.B.346-346a- 346b-346c
<i>dauidii</i> 'Royal Superior'	Sh.	Bulgaria	XV.B.59-59a

***Bupleurum* (Apiaceae)**

<i>fruticosum</i> L.	Pr. Hb.	France	XV.B.330
----------------------	---------	--------	----------

***Burckella* (Sapotaceae)**

sp.	T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.89-89a- 89b-89c-89d
-----	----	------	---------------------------------

***Butia* (Arecaceae)**

<i>capitata</i> (Mart.) Becc. var. <i>capitata</i>	T.	Germany	XIV.E.100-100a- 100b-100c
---	----	---------	------------------------------



Source: Agung Kurniawan (2020)

Figure 2. *Butia capitata* (Mart.) Becc. var. *capitata*_XIV.E.100

Buxus (Buxaceae)

<i>sempervirens</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XV.B.339
	T.	W. Java	XV.B.36

Byttneria (Malvaceae)

sp.	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.43-43a-43b
-----	--------	------------------	-------------------

Cactus (Cactaceae)

sp.	Sc.	E. Nusa Tenggara	RK.165-165a
-----	-----	------------------	-------------

Caesalpinia (Fabaceae)

<i>bonduc</i> (L.) Roxb. ^{LC}	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.55-55a-55b-55c-55d-55e
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.68
sp.	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.108-108a-108b
	W. Cl.	Bali	VIII.182-182a-182b-182c-182d
	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.215-215a-215b-215c

Caladium (Araceae)

<i>bicolor</i> (Aiton) Vent.	Hb.	Bali	K.53-53a-53b-53c
	Hb.	Bali	K.54-54a-54b-54c-54d
sp.	Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	K.29-29a-29b-29c-29d-29e

Calamus (Arecaceae)

<i>ciliaris</i> Blume	W. Cl.	Bali	XIV.E.176
	W. Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.29-29a
	W. Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.37-37b-37c-37d-37e-37f-37g

	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.177-177a-177b
sp.	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.E.78-78a-78b-78c
	W. Cl.	Bali	XIV.E.20-20a
	W. Cl.	Bali	XIV.E.211-211a-211b-211c-211d
	W. Cl.	Bali	XIV.E.25
	W. Cl.	Bali	XIV.E.41-41a
	W. Cl.	Bali	XIV.E.50-50a-50b-50c-50d-50e-50f
	W. Cl.	Bali	XIV.E.69
	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.153-153a-153b-153c
	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.185-185a
	W. Cl.	C. Java	XIV.E.189
	W. Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.116-116a-116b
	W. Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.28
	W. Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.59
	W. Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.96
	W. Cl.	Hawaii	XIV.E.153
	W. Cl.	N. Kalimantan	XIV.E.198-198a-198b-198c
	W. Cl.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.E.156
	W. Cl.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.E.165-165a-165b-165c-165d
	W. Cl.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.E.136-136a-136b-136c-136d-136e
	W. Cl.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.E.137-137a-137b
	W. Cl.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.E.138-138a-138b
	W. Cl.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.E.139

	W. Cl.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.E.140
	W. Cl.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.E.141
	W. Cl.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.E.68
	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.199-199a
	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.202-202a-202b
	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.24-24a-24b-24c-24d
	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.36-36a-36b-36c-36d
	W. Cl.	W. Papua	XIV.E.209

***Calathea* (Marantaceae)**

sp.	Pr. Hb.	E. Java	N.72-72a-72b-72c-72d
	Pr. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	XV.B.323-323a-323b-323c-323d

***Calliandra* (Fabaceae)**

<i>haematocephala</i> Hassk.	Sh.	Bali	VIII.150-150a-150b-150c-150d-150e
	Sh.	Trop. America	VIII.1-1a-1b-1c

***Callicarpa* (Lamiaceae)**

<i>pedunculata</i> R.Br. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.96
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.611-611a
	Sh.	Bali	XV.B.136-136a-136b-136c-136d
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.J.6
	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	X.A.154-154a-154b-154c

Callicoma (Cunoniaceae)

<i>serratifolia</i> Andrews	Sh.	Australia	XIII.B.31
-----------------------------	-----	-----------	-----------

Callistemon (Myrtaceae)

<i>coccineus</i> F.Muell.	Sh.	-	XII.B.33-33a
---------------------------	-----	---	--------------

	Sh.	Bali	XII.B.47-47a-47b-47c
--	-----	------	----------------------

	Sh.	Bali	XII.B.239-239a-239b-239c-239d
--	-----	------	-------------------------------

<i>formosus</i> S.T.Blake	Sh.	Australia	XII.B.31-31a-31b-31c
---------------------------	-----	-----------	----------------------

<i>lanceolatus</i> (Sm.) Sweet	Sh.	Australia	XII.B.32-32a-32b-32c-32d
--------------------------------	-----	-----------	--------------------------

<i>linearis</i> (Schrad. & J.C. Wendl.) Colv. ex Sweet	Sh.	Australia	XII.B.71-71e
--	-----	-----------	--------------

<i>pachyphyllus</i> Cheel	Sh.	Australia	XII.B.72-72a-72b
---------------------------	-----	-----------	------------------

<i>pallidus</i> (Bonpl.) DC.	Sh.	Australia	XII.B.89
------------------------------	-----	-----------	----------

	Sh.	Bali	XII.B.216-216a-216b
--	-----	------	---------------------

<i>pinifolius</i> (J.C.Wendl.) Sweet	Sh.	Bali	XII.B.81-81a-81b-81c
--------------------------------------	-----	------	----------------------

<i>salignus</i> (Sm.) Colv. ex Sweet	Sh.	Australia	XII.B.29-29a
--------------------------------------	-----	-----------	--------------

	Sh.	Bali	XII.B.215-215a-215b-215c-215d
--	-----	------	-------------------------------

	Sh.	Bali	XII.B.261-261a
--	-----	------	----------------

<i>sieberi</i> DC.	Sh.	Australia	XII.B.86
--------------------	-----	-----------	----------

	Sh.	Bali	XII.B.237
--	-----	------	-----------

<i>viminalis</i> (Sol. ex Gaertn.) G.Don	Sh.	Australia	XII.B.28-28a-28b-28c
--	-----	-----------	----------------------

	Sh.	Australia	XII.B.126-126a-126b
--	-----	-----------	---------------------

sp.	Sh.	Australia	XII.B.27-27a-27b-27c-27d
-----	-----	-----------	--------------------------

	Sh.	Australia	XII.B.83
--	-----	-----------	----------

	Sh.	Bali	XII.B.217-217a- 217b-217c-217d
<i>Calophyllum</i> (Clusiaceae)			
<i>inophyllum</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIX.G.77-77a-77b- 77c-77d
<i>soulattri</i> Burm.f. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XV.B.147-147a- 147b-147c-147d- 147e-147f
	T.	Bali	XIX.G.1
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.19-19a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.60-60a-60b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.73-73a-73b- 73c-73d
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.38
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XIX.G.50
	T.	Maluku	XIX.G.56
	T.	Maluku	XIX.G.61-61a
	T.	Maluku	XIX.G.66-66a
	T.	N. Maluku	XIX.G.62
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIX.G.39-39a
<i>Calyptrocalyx</i> (Arecaceae)			
sp.	T.	Papua	XIV.E.107-107a- 107b
<i>Camellia</i> (Theaceae)			
<i>japonica</i> L. ^{LC}	Sh.	E. Java	XIII.E.49-49a-49b
	Sh.	Japan	XV.A.3-3a-3b-3c- 3c-3d-3e-3f-3g-3h
<i>sasanqua</i> Thunb. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	XV.A.29-29a-29b- 29c-29d

	Sh.	E. Java	XIII.E.51
	Sh.	Japan	XV.A.2-2a-2b
<i>sinensis</i> (L.) Kuntze ^{DD}	Sh.	E. Java	XV.A.1-1a-1b-1c
sp.	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.A.14-14a-14b

Cananga (Annonaceae)

<i>odorata</i> (Lam.) Hook.f. & Thomson ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.191-191a
	T.	Bali	XV.C.28
	T.	Bali	XV.C.37-37a
	T.	Bali	XV.C.86-86a-86b-86c-86d
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.49-49a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.96
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.249-249a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.269
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.354
	T.	the Philippines	XV.C.7
sp.	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XV.C.59
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XV.C.74

Canarium (Burseraceae)

<i>asperum</i> Benth. ^{LC}	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.B.I.32
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.31
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.A.11
<i>hirsutum</i> Willd. ^{LC}	T.	C. Sulawesi	XI.A.27-27a
sp.	T.	Bali	XI.A.28-28a
	T.	Bali	XI.A.51-51a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.A.14-14a-14b-14c

	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.A.19
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.A.25-25a-25b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.A.26
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.A.29-29a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.A.30
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XI.A.38
	T.	N. Maluku	XI.A.42
	T.	N. Maluku	XI.A.48
	T.	N. Maluku	XI.A.49-49a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.A.12
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.A.40a
	T.	W. Papua	XI.A.37-37a-37b- 37c

***Canna* (Cannaceae)**

<i>indica</i> L.	Rh. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.75-75a-75b- 75c
	Rh. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.181-181a- 181b-181c-181d
sp.	Rh. Hb.	Bali	Aq.11
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.E.76-76a-76b

***Canthium* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>confertum</i> Korth.	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.65-65a-65b
<i>glabrum</i> Blume	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.70-70a-70b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.699
<i>horridum</i> Blume	Sh.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIII.I.20-20a-20b- 20c-20d
sp.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.D.I.2-2a-2b- 2c-2d

	Sh.	Bali	X.A.10-10a-10b-10c
	Sh.	Bali	X.A.25-25a-25b
	Sh.	Bali	X.A.63
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.82-82a-82b-82c
	Sh.	N. Sulawesi	X.A.77
	Sh.	N. Sulawesi	X.A.108

***Capparis* (Capparaceae)**

<i>micracantha</i> DC.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.283-283a
sp.	T.	Bali	VII.E.287-287a
	T.	Bali	VII.E.288-288a-288b
	T.	N. Sulawesi	X.B.89-89a-89b-89c-89d-89e

***Carallia* (Rhizophoraceae)**

<i>brachiata</i> (Lour.) Merr.	T.	C. Sulawesi	X.A.125-125a
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.A.160

***Carex* (Cyperaceae)**

sp.	Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	Aq.27
	Pr. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	Aq.30

***Carica* (Caricaceae)**

<i>papaya</i> L. ^{DD}	T.	Bali	X.C.415
--------------------------------	----	------	---------

<i>Caryota (Arecaceae)</i>			
<i>mitis</i> Lour. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.E.12-12a
	T.	Bali	XIV.E.51-51a-51b-51c
	T.	Bali	XIV.E.52-52a-52b
	T.	Bali	XIV.E.71-71a
	T.	Bali	XIV.E.93
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.246
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.295-295a-295b-295c-295d
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.460-460a-460b-460c-460d
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.E.70-70a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.60-60a-60b
	T.	Maluku	XIV.E.186
	T.	N. Maluku	XIV.E.188
	T.	N. Sulawesi	X.C.240-240a-240b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.E.66-66a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.E.67
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.E.129
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.E.73a-73b
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.E.127-127a
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.E.154-154a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.21a-21b-21c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.34-34a
<i>no</i> Becc. ^{LC}	T.	W. Papua	XIV.E.204-204a-204b-204c
<i>rumphiana</i> Mart. ^{LC}	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.E.124-124a-124b-124c-124d

sp.	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.E.121
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.E.122-122a
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.E.123
	T.	Maluku	XIV.E.179
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.E.97-97a-97b
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.E.128
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.E.169-169a-169b
	T.	Papua	XIV.E.110

***Cascabela* (Apocynaceae)**

<i>thetia</i> (L.) Lippold ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.402
--	----	------	---------

***Cassia* (Fabaceae)**

<i>javanica</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	VIII.13-13a-13b-13c-13d-13e-13f
	T.	Bali	VIII.149-149a-149b-149c-149d
	T.	Bali	VIII.186-186a-186b
	T.	-	XIII.B.7-7b
sp.	T.	Bali	VII.A.35-35a-35b-35c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.27
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.28-28a

***Castanopsis* (Fagaceae)**

<i>acuminatissima</i> (Blume) A.DC. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XI.B.1-1a-1b-1c
<i>argentea</i> (Blume) A.DC. ^{EN}	T.	Papua	XI.B.15-15a-15b-15c-15d

***Castanospermum* (Fabaceae)**

<i>australe</i> A.Cunn. & C.Fraser	T.	E. Australia	XIII.B.6-6a-6b
------------------------------------	----	--------------	----------------

***Casuarina* (Casuarinaceae)**

<i>equisetifolia</i> L.	T.	N. Kalimantan	XIII.F.33
<i>glauca</i> Sieber ex Spreng. ^{LC}	T.	Australia	XIII.J.21
	T.	Australia	XIII.J.46-46a
<i>junghuhniana</i> Miq.	T.	Bali	X.C.167
	T.	Bali	XIII.B.28-28a-28b-28c
	T.	Bali	XIII.D.3-3a-3b-3c
	T.	Bali	XIII.E.30-30a-30b
	T.	Bali	XIII.F.3-3a
	T.	Bali	XIII.F.25-25a-25b-25c
	T.	Bali	XIII.J.3-3a-3b
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.284
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.503
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.514
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.F.19-19a-19b-19c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.F.32-32a-32b
	T.	W. Java	XIII.J.9-9a-9b-9c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.E.17-17a-17b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.E.30
<i>obesa</i> Miq.	T.	Australia	XIII.J.22-22a-22b
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.F.20-20a-20b
	T.	Papua	XIII.J.23-23a-23b
	T.	USA	XIII.J.11-11a

Catha (Celastraceae)

<i>edulis</i> (Vahl) Endl. ^{LC}	Sh.	Australia	X.C.187-187a- 187b-187c-187d- 187e-187f-187g
	Sh.	S. Africa	XIII.C.21-21a

Catunaregam (Rubiaceae)

<i>spinosa</i> (Thunb.) Tirveng.	T.	Taiwan	X.A.168-168a- 168b-168c-168d
----------------------------------	----	--------	---------------------------------

Cayratia (Vitaceae)

<i>trifolia</i> (L.) Domin	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XV.B.312-312b
----------------------------	--------	---------------------	---------------

Cecropia (Urticaceae)

<i>pachystachya</i> Trécul	T.	Trop. America	VII.D.54
----------------------------	----	---------------	----------

Ceiba (Malvaceae)

<i>pentandra</i> (L.) Gaertn. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.166-166a- 166b-166c
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.290-290a

Celastrus (Celastraceae)

<i>paniculatus</i> Willd.	W. Cl.	Bali	XVII.E.9
	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.211a

Celtis (Cannabaceae)

<i>philippensis</i> Blanco ^{LC}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.55
<i>sinensis</i> Pers. ^{LC}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.B.I.24-24a-24b- 24c
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.B.I.10-10a-10b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.B.I.20-20a-20b- 20c-20d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.B.I.2-2a-2b-2c

	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.B.I.5
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.B.I.8-8a-8b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.B.I.9-9a-9b-9c-9d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.B.I.22-22a-22b

Cenchrus (Poaceae)

sp.	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.311-311a-311b-311c-311d
-----	------	------	------------------------------

Centella (Apiaceae)

<i>asiatica</i> (L.) Urb. ^{LC}	Hb.	Bali	X.C.42
	Hb.	Bali	X.C.827-827a-827b-827c-827d

Ceodes (Nyctaginaceae)

<i>cauliflora</i> (Scheff.) E.F.S.Rossetto & Caraballo	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.C.47-47a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.C.48-48a

Cephalocereus (Cactaceae)

<i>senilis</i> (Haw.) Pfeiff. ^{EN; App. II}	Sc.	-	RK.19
--	-----	---	-------

Cephalostachyum (Poaceae)

<i>pergracile</i> Munro	Clp.	N. Thailand	XI.D.383
-------------------------	------	-------------	----------

Cerbera (Apocynaceae)

<i>manghas</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	W. Papua	XIV.C.11
<i>odollam</i> Gaertn. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.642-642a-642b-642c
sp.	T.	Maluku	XIV.C.124

Cercis (Fabaceae)

<i>chinensis</i> Bunge ^{LC}	Sh.	Italy	VIII.36-36a
--------------------------------------	-----	-------	-------------

Cereus (Cactaceae)

<i>jamacaru</i> DC. ^{LC; App. II}	Sc.	W. Java	RK.46-46a-46b-46c-46d
sp. ^{App. II}	Sc.	W. Java	RK.54-54a-54b-54c
	Sc.	W. Java	RK.110
	Sc.	-	RK.37 (35 pls.)
	Sc.	-	RK.38-38a-38b-38c-38d-38e-38f
	Sc.	-	RK.39 (7 pls.)

Cestrum (Solanaceae)

<i>elegans</i> (Brongn. ex Neumann) Schtdl. ^{LC}	Sh.	the Netherlands	VII.E.202-202a
<i>nocturnum</i> L. ^{LC}	Sh.	W. Indies	XV.B.76-76a-76b-76c-76d
<i>pallidissimum</i> Francey	Sh.	Trop. America	XV.B.117-117a
sp.	Sh.	N. Sulawesi	XV.B.228-228a-228b-228c-228d

Chamaedorea (Arecaceae)

sp.	Sh.	Maluku	XIV.E.190-190a
-----	-----	--------	----------------

Cheilocostus (Costaceae)

<i>speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) C.D.Specht ^{LC}	Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.14
	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.C.I.63-63a

***Chionanthus* (Oleaceae)**

<i>ramiflorus</i> Roxb.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.59-59a-59b
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.214

***Chisocheton* (Meliaceae)**

<i>pentandrus</i> (Blanco) Merr. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.A.33
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.43
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.156
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.243
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.10
sp.	T.	Bali	XIV.A.287
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.A.161
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XIV.A.202
	T.	Maluku	XIV.A.249-249a
	T.	W. Papua	XIV.A.247

***Chloranthus* (Chloranthaceae)**

<i>elator</i> Link	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.193-193a-193b-193c-193d
sp.	Sh.	Maluku	VII.E.220-220a-220b-220c-220d

***Chlorophytum* (Asparagaceae)**

<i>macrophyllum</i> (A.Rich.) Asch.	Pr. Hb.	Germany	VII.E.121-121a-121b-121c-121d
--	------------	---------	-------------------------------

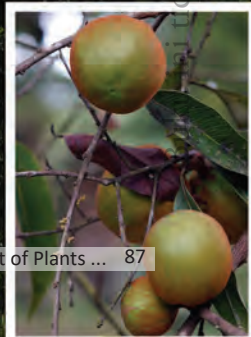
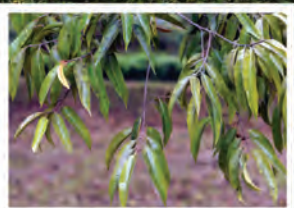
***Chrysophyllum* (Sapotaceae)**

<i>cainito</i> L.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.13-13a
<i>roxburghii</i> G.Don ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.4-4a-4b
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.9-9b-9c
	T.	E. Java	XIV.B.II.3
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.14-14a-14b-14c-14d



Source: Agung Kurniawan (2020)

Figure 3. *Chrysophyllum roxburghii* G.Don_XIV.B.II.4



sp.	T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.15
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.34-34a-34b-34c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.40
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.II.75-75a-75b-75c

***Chrysopogon* (Poaceae)**

<i>zizanioides</i> (L.) Roberty	Clp.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.374-374a-374b-374c-374d
---------------------------------	------	------------------	------------------------------

***Chydenanthus* (Lecythidaceae)**

<i>excelsus</i> (Blume) Miers	T.	Bali	XIX.K.26-26a
sp.	T.	Bali	XIX.K.24-24a

***Cinchona* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>officinalis</i> L.	T.	S. Sulawesi	X.A.139-139a-139b
	T.	C. Java	X.A.190-190a-190b

***Cinnamomum* (Lauraceae)**

<i>burmanni</i> (Nees & T.Nees) Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.165-165a-165b-165c-165d
	T.	Bali	X.C.595
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.186-186a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.519-519a
	T.	W. Java	XIII.E.34
	T.	W. Java	XIV.B.III.24-24a-24b
<i>camphora</i> (L.) J.Presl	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.151-151a-151b-151c

	T.	Japan	XIII.E.33-33a-33b-33c
<i>cassia</i> (L.) J.Presl	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.22
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.111-111a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.63-63a-63b-63c-63d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.37a
<i>iners</i> Reinw. ex Blume ^{LC}	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.III.69-69a-69b-69c-69d
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.III.107-107a-107b-107c-107d
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.B.III.108
<i>porrectum</i> (Roxb.) Kosterm. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.12-12a
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.195-195a-195b-195c-195d
<i>sintoc</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.573-573a
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.142-142a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.III.110
<i>verum</i> J.Presl	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.28-28a-28b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.46-46a-46b-46c-46d
sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.478
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.89-89a
	T.	N. Kalimantan	XIV.B.III.180
	T.	N. Kalimantan	XIV.B.III.183-183a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.III.106-106a-106b-106d-106e

	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.B.III.103-103a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.1

***Cipadessa* (Meliaceae)**

<i>baccifera</i> (Roth) Miq. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	XIV.A.216-216a
	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.A.167-167a
sp.	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.239-239a-239b-239c-239d

***Cissus* (Vitaceae)**

<i>javana</i> DC.	Hb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.107-107a-107b-107c
	Hb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.175-175a-175b-175c
	Hb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.237
<i>hastata</i> Miq.	W. Cl.	S. Sulawesi	XV.B.270-270a
<i>quadrangularis</i> L.	Hb. Cl.	Bali	X.C.519

***Citronella* (Cardiopteridaceae)**

<i>suaveolens</i> (Blume) R.A.Howard ^{LC}	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.273-273a
---	----	-------------	------------------

***Citrus* (Rutaceae)**

<i>aurantiifolia</i> (Christm.) Swingle	T.	Bali	X.B.8-8a-8b
	T.	Bali	X.C.336
× <i>aurantium</i> L.	T.	Japan	X.B.94-94a-94b-94c-94d
<i>amblycarpa</i> (Hassk.) Ochse	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.614-614a-614b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.119-119a-119b-119c-119d

<i>hystrix</i> DC.	T.	Bali	X.C.459
<i>japonica</i> Thunb.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.605-605a-605b
<i>maxima</i> (Burm.) Merr. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.641
	T.	Bali	X.C.659
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.483
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.54-54a
	T.	N. Kalimantan	X.C.649-649a
	T.	N. Kalimantan	X.C.650
	T.	S. Sulawesi	X.B.85
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.100-100a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.118
<i>medica</i> L.	T.	Bali	X.C.671
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.565-565a
<i>nobilis</i> Lour.	T.	Bali	X.C.610
sp.	T.	Bali	X.B.77
	T.	Bali	X.C.343
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.250
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.69-69a-69b-69c-69d
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	X.B.93-93a-93b
<i>Claoxylon</i> (Euphorbiaceae)			
<i>indicum</i> (Reinw. ex Blume) Hassk. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.10
sp.	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.165-165a-165b-165c-165d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.232
	T.	S. Sulawesi	X.J.7-7a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.300

<i>Clausena</i> (Rutaceae)				
<i>excavata</i> Burm.f.	Sh.	Bali	X.B.35-35a	
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.29-29a-29b-29c-29d-29e-29f-29g-29h	
	Sh.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.B.64	
<i>harmandiana</i> (Pierre) Guillaumin	Sh.	Bali	X.B.128-128a-128b-128c	
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.499	
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.533	
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.660-660a	
sp.	Sh.	France	X.B.78-78a	
	T.	Bali	X.B.21-21a	
	T.	Bali	X.B.87-87a-87b-87c	
	T.	Bali	X.B.98-98a	
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.B.I.12-12a	
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.49	
	T.	Maluku	X.B.111-111a-111b-111c-111d	
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.18-18a	
	<i>Cleidion</i> (Euphorbiaceae)			
	<i>javanicum</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.332-332a-332b-332c-332d
T.		E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.134-134a-134b-134c	
T.		E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.23	
T.		W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.29-29a-29b-29c-29d	
sp.	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.151-151a	

<i>Cleistanthus</i> (Phyllanthaceae)			
<i>monoicus</i> (Lour.) Müll.Arg.	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.59-59a-59b
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.306
sp.	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.167-167a
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.256-256a-256b-256c-256d
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.177-177a-177b
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.346-346a-346b-346c-346d
<i>Cleistocactus</i> (Cactaceae)			
<i>samaipatanus</i> (Cárdenas) D.R.Hunt ^{LC; App. II}	Sc.	Germany	RK.108 (4 pls.)
	Sc.	Romania	RK.128-128a
	Sc.	W. Java	RK.99 (5 pls.)
<i>smaragdiflorus</i> (F.A.C.Weber) Britton & Rose ^{LC; App. II}	Sc.	Romania	RK.85
	Sc.	Switzerland	RK.95 (5 pls.)
<i>tominensis</i> subsp. <i>micropetalus</i> (F.Ritter) Mottram	Sc.	Germany	RK.97
sp. ^{App. II}	Sc.	W. Java	RK.98
<i>Clematis</i> (Ranunculaceae)			
sp.	Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.104-104a-104b
<i>Cleoserrata</i> (Capparaceae)			
<i>serrata</i> (Jacq.) Iltis	Hb.	the Netherlands	XV.B.331-331a-331b-331c

<i>Clerodendrum</i> (Lamiaceae)			
<i>buchananii</i> (Roxb.) Walp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.375-375a
<i>calamitosum</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.620-620a- 620b-620c-620d
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.J.54
<i>hastatum</i> (Roxb.) Lindl.	Sh.	S.E. Asia	XV.B.85-85a-85b- 85c-85d-85e
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.J.41-41a-41b
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.J.42
<i>japonicum</i> (Thunb.) Sweet ^{LC}	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XV.B.311
<i>thomsoniae</i> Balf.f.	W. Cl.	Bali	X.C.614
	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.600
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.J.33-33a
	Sh.	Bali	X.J.34-34a
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.J.12
	T.	Bali	X.J.51
	T.	Maluku	XV.B.344
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.J.50-50a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XX.A.55
<i>Clethra</i> (Clethraceae)			
<i>javanica</i> Turcz. ^{VU}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.I.3-3a-3b-3c
	T.	Maluku	X.I.6-6a-6b-6c-6d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.I.1
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.I.4-4a-4b-4c-4d

<i>javanica</i> var. <i>lombokensis</i> Sleum.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.I.5-5a-5b
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.I.2-2a-2b-2c- 2d-2e
<i>Clinacanthus</i> (Acanthaceae)			
<i>nutans</i> (Burm.f.) Lindau	Sh.	Bali	X.C.508-508a- 508b-508c
<i>Clitoria</i> (Fabaceae)			
<i>ternatea</i> L.	Cl.	Bali	X.C.749
	Cl.	Bali	X.C.820-820a- 820b
<i>Coccinia</i> (Cucurbitaceae)			
<i>grandis</i> (L.) Voigt	Cl.	Bali	X.C.518-518a- 518b
	Cl.	Bali	X.C.615-615a- 615b
<i>Coccothrinax</i> (Arecaceae)			
<i>crinita</i> (Griseb. & H.Wendl. ex C.H.Wright) Becc.	T.	W. Java	XIV.E.1
<i>Cocculus</i> (Menispermaceae)			
<i>laurifolius</i> DC.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.227-227a- 227b
<i>orbiculatus</i> (L.) DC.	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.583-583a
<i>Codiaeum</i> (Euphorbiaceae)			
<i>variegatum</i> (L.) Rumph. ex A.Juss. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.178-178a- 178b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.10-10a- 10b-10c-10d-10e

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.125-125a
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.126
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.128-128a
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.252-252a
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.253-253a
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.254-254a- 254b-254c-254d- 254e
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.451-451a- 451b
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.452-452a- 452b-452c
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.453 (8 pls.)
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.462 (25 pls.)
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.463-463a- 463b-463c-463d
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.464 (11 pls.)
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.465 (7 pls.)
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.466 (6 pls.)
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.467 (5 pls.)
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.544-544a- 544b-544c
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.545-545a
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.546-546a- 546b
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.547-547a- 547b-547c-547d
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.648-648a- 648b-648c

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.110
	Sh.	Malaysia	XII.C.I.236
	Sh.	N. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.242-242a- 242b-242c
	Sh.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.C.55-55a-55b
	Sh.	Papua	XII.C.I.264-264a
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.282-282a- 282b-282c-282c- 282d
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.350-350a
sp.	Sh.	Bali	XII.C.I.235-235a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.58-58a- 58b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.251
	Sh.	-	XII.C.I.241-241a

***Coffea* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>canephora</i> Pierre ex A.Froehner ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.547-547a- 547b-547c-547d- 547e
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.181-181a- 181b-181c-181d
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.182-182a- 182b-182c-182d
<i>liberica</i> var. <i>dewevrei</i> (De Wild. & T.Durand) Lebrun	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.3-3a-3b-3e
sp.	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.180-180a- 180b-180c-180d

***Coix* (Poaceae)**

<i>lacryma-jobi</i> L.	An. Clp.	Bali	X.C.286-286a
	An. Clp.	Bali	X.C.710 (5 pls.)

	An. Clp.	Bali	XI.D.398-398a- 398b
	An. Clp.	Bali	XI.D.408
	An. Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.39-39a- 39b
	An. Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.117-117a- 117b-117c-117d
	An. Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.118-118a- 118b-118c

***Colocasia* (Araceae)**

<i>esculenta</i> (L.) Schott ^{LC}	Hb.	Bali	K.232-232a-232b- 232c-232d
	Hb.	Bali	K.545 (5 pls.)
	Hb.	N. Sulawesi	K.418-418a-418b- 418c
	Hb.	Papua	K.554-554a-554b
	Hb.	Papua	K.555
	Hb.	W. Papua	K.482-482a-482b

***Colona* (Malvaceae)**

sp.	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.271
-----	----	-------------	-------------

***Commersonia* (Malvaceae)**

<i>bartramia</i> (L.) Merr. ^{LC}	T.	W. Papua	XII.C.I.285
---	----	----------	-------------

***Congea* (Lamiaceae)**

sp.	W. Cl.	Myanmar	XV.B.104-104a
-----	--------	---------	---------------

***Conyza* (Compositae)**

sp.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.277-277a- 277b-277c-277d
-----	---------	------	---------------------------------

<i>Cordia</i> (Boraginaceae)			
<i>myxa</i> L.	T.	Bali	X.C.640-640a
	T.	India	XIV.B.III.30-30a-30b
<i>Cordyline</i> (Asparagaceae)			
<i>fruticosa</i> (L.) A.Chev. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	VII.D.II.53-53a-53b-53c-53d
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.174
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.183
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.238-238a-238b-238c
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.1-1a-1b-1c-1d
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.257-257a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.258-258a-258b-258c-258d
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.448-448a-448b-448bc-448d-448e-448f-448g
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.511-511a
	Sh.	Papua	VII.D.II.15-15a-15b-15c-15d
	Sh.	Papua	VII.D.II.46-46a-46b-46c-46d
<i>rubra</i> Otto & A.Dietr.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.328-328a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.92-92a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.599-599a-599b
sp.	Sh.	Bali	VII.D.II.40
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.133
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.145-145a-145b-145c-145d
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.255-255a-255b-255c-255d

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.256-256a
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.322-322a
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.504-504a-504b
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.550-550a-550b-550c
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.555-555a-555b-555c-555d-555e-555f-555g
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.556-556a
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.561-561a
Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.566 (20 pls.)
Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.II.23a-23b-23c
Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.II.24-24a-24b-24c-24d-24e-24f
Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.II.27-27a-27b-27c
Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.II.29-29a-29b-29c
Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.II.31
Sh.	Maluku	VII.D.II.49-49a-49b-49c-49d
Sh.	Maluku	VII.D.II.50-50a-50b-50c-50d
Sh.	N. Sulawesi	VII.D.II.41-41a
Sh.	N. Sulawesi	VII.D.II.43-43a-43b-43c
Sh.	N. Sulawesi	VII.D.II.44
Sh.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.II.34
Sh.	S.E. Sulawesi	VII.D.II.42-42a

Corpuscularia (Aizoaceae)

<i>lehmannii</i> (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schwantes	Sc.	-	RK.41 (9 pls.)
---	-----	---	----------------

Corymbia (Myrtaceae)

<i>citriodora</i> (Hook.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson ^{1C}	T.	Egypt	XII.B.240-240a
---	----	-------	----------------

<i>papuana</i> (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson ^{1C}	T.	Papua	XII.B.219-219a- 219b-219c
---	----	-------	------------------------------

<i>terminalis</i> (F.Muell.) K.D.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson ^{1C}	T.	Australia	XIV.D.17
--	----	-----------	----------

Costus (Costaceae)

<i>erythrophyllus</i> Loes.	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.603-603a- 603b-603c-603d
-----------------------------	---------	------	---------------------------------

<i>malorteanus</i> H.Wendl. ^{1C}	Rh. Hb.	USA	VII.C.I.17
---	---------	-----	------------

<i>spiralis</i> (Jacq.) Roscoe	Hb.	Bali	X.C.794
--------------------------------	-----	------	---------

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.88
--	---------	------	------------

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.246-246a- 246b-246c-246d
--	---------	------	---------------------------------

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.377-377a- 377b-377c
--	---------	------	----------------------------

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.688-688a- 688b-688c
--	---------	------	----------------------------

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.792-792a
--	---------	------	--------------

	Rh. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	VII.C.I.27-27a- 27b-27c-27d
--	---------	-------------	--------------------------------

sp.	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.91-91a- 91b-91c-91d
-----	---------	------	--------------------------------

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.259 (25 pls.)
--	---------	------	--------------------------

<i>Couroupita</i> (Lecythidaceae)			
<i>guianensis</i> Aubl. ^{LC}	T.	Hawaii	XIX.K.11
	T.	Hawaii	XIX.K.16-16a-16b-16c
<i>Crassula</i> (Crassulaceae)			
<i>ovata</i> (Mill.) Druce	Sc.	-	RK.36 (36 pls.)
sp.	Sc.	-	RK.93-93a
<i>Cratoxylum</i> (Hypericaceae)			
sp.	T.	C. Sulawesi	XX.H.1
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XII.B.157
<i>Crateva</i> (Capparaceae)			
sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.95-95a
<i>Crescentia</i> (Bignoniaceae)			
<i>cujete</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.487 (7 pls.)
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.636
<i>Crinum</i> (Amaryllidaceae)			
<i>asiaticum</i> L.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	VII.E.106-106a-106b-106c-106d
	Pr. Hb.	Trop. America	VII.E.117-117a-117b-117c-117d
sp.	Pr. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.118-118a-118b-118c-118d
	Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.105-105a-105b-105c
	Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.286-286a

<i>Crotalaria</i> (Fabaceae)			
sp.	Sh.	Bali	VIII.93-93a-93b-93c
<i>Croton</i> (Euphorbiaceae)			
<i>argyratus</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.60-60a
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.183-183a-183b-183c
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.257-257a-257d
<i>oblongus</i> Burm.f. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIII.K.89-89a-89b
	T.	Bali	XIII.K.101-101a-101b-101c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.138-138a
sp.	Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.261
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.347-347a-347b-347c-347d
	T.	E. Kalimantan	XII.C.I.331
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.98-98a-98b
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIII.K.61-61a
<i>Cryptanthus</i> (Bromeliaceae)			
<i>bromelioides</i> Otto & A.Dietr.	Sc.	W. Java	RK.114
	Sc.	W. Java	RK.115
<i>fosterianus</i> L.B.Sm.	Sc.	-	RK.63-63a-63b-63c-63d
<i>zonatus</i> (Vis.) Beer	Sc.	-	RK.59
	Sc.	-	RK.60-60a-60b-60c-60d
	Sc.	-	RK.64 (9 pls.)
<i>zonatus</i> (Vis.) Beer var. <i>zebrinus</i>	Sc.	-	RK.61 (5 pls.)

<i>Cryptocarya</i> (Lauraceae)			
<i>densiflora</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.32-32a-32b-32c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.39
<i>ferrea</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.140-140a
<i>massoy</i> (Oken) Kosterm. ^{NT}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.279-279a
sp.	T.	Bali	VII.A.9
	T.	Bali	XI.B.2-2a-2b
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.136
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.182-182a-182b
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.187
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.193-193a-193b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.C.13
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XIV.B.III.132
	T.	Maluku	XIV.B.III.171-171a
	T.	Maluku	XIV.B.III.177-177a-177b
	T.	N. Maluku	XIV.B.III.167
	T.	N. Maluku	XIV.B.III.184-184a-184b
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.B.III.115-115a-115b
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.B.III.126-126a-126b-126c
<i>Cupaniopsis</i> (Sapindaceae)			
sp.	T.	Papua	XIV.B.I.99



Source: Agung Kurniawan (2020)
Figure 4. *Cryptocarya densiflora* Blume_XIV.B.III.39



Curculigo (Hypoxidaceae)

<i>orchioides</i> Gaertn.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.406-406a
sp.	Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	VII.D.II.51

Curcuma (Zingiberaceae)

<i>aeruginosa</i> Roxb. ^{LC}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.109
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.486-486a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.524-524a-524b
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.525-525a-525b-525c-525d-525e-525f
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.750-750a-750b-750c-750d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.754
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.756-756a-756b-756c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.766-766a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.34
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.37-37a-37b-37c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.421-421a-421b-421c
<i>heyneana</i> Valetton & Zijp ^{DD}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.110
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.59 (3 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.117 (2 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.426
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.432-432a-432b-432c-432d
<i>longa</i> L. ^{DD}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.473-473a-473b-473c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.751
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.326

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

	Rh. Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.329
<i>mangga</i> Valetton & Zijp ^{DD}	Rh. Hb. Bali	VII.C.I.118
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.472
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.487-487a
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.526-526a- 526b-526c-526d
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.527-527a- 527b-527c-527d
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.561-561a
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.752-752a
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.767
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.772-772a- 772b-772c-772d
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.784-784a- 784b-784c
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.785
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.786-786a- 786b-786c-786d
	Rh. Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.789-789a- 789b-789c-789d
	Rh. Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.791-791a- 791b-791c-791d
<i>purpurascens</i> Blume ^{DD}	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.51 (21 pls.)
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.53 (20 pls.)
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.56 (6 pls.)
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.57 (20 pls.)
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.231-231a
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.370-370a- 370b-370c
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.466
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.470-470a

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.755-755a-755b-755c-755d
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.763-763a-763b-763c-763d
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.764-764a-764b
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.777-777a-777b-777c-777d
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.783-783a-783b
<i>sylvatica</i> Valetou ^{DD}	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.427-427a
<i>viridiflora</i> Roxb. ^{DD}	Rh. Hb. Bali	VII.C.I.1
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.61 (4 pls.)
	Rh. Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.327
	Rh. Hb. Japan	X.C.123 (5 pls.)
	Rh. Hb. Japan	X.C.124 (5 pls.)
<i>zanthorrhiza</i> Roxb. ^{DD}	Rh. Hb. Bali	VII.C.I.111
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.50 (22 pls)
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.542
	Rh. Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.349
	Rh. Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.548-548a-548b-548c
	Rh. Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.C.I.50-50a
<i>zedoaria</i> (Christm.) Roscoe ^{DD}	Rh. Hb. Bali	VII.C.I.37-37a-37b-37c-37d
	Rh. Hb. Bali	VII.C.I.126
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.52 (21 pls.)
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.465-465a-465b
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.475-475a-475b
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.762-762a-762b

	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.844-844a-844b-844c
sp.	Rh. Hb. Bali	VII.C.I.38-38a-38b-38c-38d
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.761-761a-761b-761c
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.765
	Rh. Hb. Bali	X.C.778-778a-778b-778c
	Rh. Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.325
	Rh. Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.C.I.49-49a
	Rh. Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.C.I.51-51a

***Cyathula* (Amaranthaceae)**

<i>prostrata</i> (L.) Blume	Sh. Bali	X.C.416
-----------------------------	----------	---------

***Cyclea* (Menispermaceae)**

<i>barbata</i> Miers.	Cl. Bali	X.C.314
-----------------------	----------	---------

***Cylindropuntia* (Cactaceae)**

<i>alcahes</i> (F.A.C.Weber) F.M.Knuth ^{LC; App. II}	Sc. Romania	RK.87
--	-------------	-------

***Cymbopogon* (Poaceae)**

<i>citratus</i> (DC.) Stapf	Pr. Clp. Bali	X.C.20 (6 pls)
<i>winterianus</i> Jowitt ex Bor	Pr. Clp. N. Sulawesi	XI.D.166-166a
	Pr. Clp. S. Sulawesi	X.C.221-221a-221b-221c-221d
sp.	Pr. Clp. Bali	X.C.338-338a-338b-338c
	Pr. Clp. Bali	XI.D.27-27a-27b

Cynometra (Fabaceae)

<i>cauliflora</i> L.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.105
	T.	W. Papua	VIII.175-175a- 175b-175c
<i>ramiflora</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.59
	T.	N. Maluku	VIII.193-193a- 193b

Cyperus (Cyperaceae)

<i>involutratus</i> Rottb.	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.14
	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.26
<i>papyrus</i> L. ^{LC}	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.16
<i>haspan</i> L. ^{LC}	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.10
sp.	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.34-34a-34b- 34c
	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.41
	Aq. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	Aq.29
	Aq. Hb.	W. Papua	Aq.33-33a

Cyrtosperma (Araceae)

<i>beccarianum</i> A.Hay	Aq. Hb.	W. Papua	K.30
sp.	Aq. Hb.	Bali	K.221

Cyrtostachys (Arecaceae)

sp.	T.	Papua	XIV.E.148
	T.	Papua	XIV.E.149-149a

Dacrycarpus (Podocarpaceae)

<i>imbricatus</i> (Blume) de Laub. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.716
---	----	------	---------

Dacryodes (Burseraceae)

<i>rugosa</i> (Blume) H.J.Lam ^{LC}	T.	N. Kalimantan	XI.A.47
sp.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.220

Dactylis (Poaceae)

<i>glomerata</i> L.	Hb.	Germany	XI.D.358-358a-358b-358c-358d
---------------------	-----	---------	------------------------------

Daemonorops (Arecaceae)

<i>sabut</i> Becc.	W. Cl.	N. Kalimantan	XIV.E.166-166a
sp.	W. Cl.	N. America	XIV.E.16-16a
	W. Cl.	N. Kalimantan	XIV.E.196-196a-196b
	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.23-23a-23b-23c-23d
	W. Cl.	-	XIV.E.8-8a

Dalbergia (Fabaceae)

<i>latifolia</i> Roxb. ^{VU; App. II}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.168
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.92
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.39

Dalrymplea (Staphyleaceae)

<i>sphaerocarpa</i> (Hassk.) Nor-Ezzaw.	T.	Bali	XIX.A.2-2a-2b-2c
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIX.I.2
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XX.H.2-2a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	X.K.20-20a-20b

***Daphne* (Thymelaeaceae)**

sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.A.24
	Sh.	Bali	X.A.208-208a- 208b-208c-208d

***Daphniphyllum* (Daphniphyllaceae)**

<i>glaucescens</i> Blume	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.203a
<i>griffithianum</i> (Wight) Noltie	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.6
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.36-36a
	T.	Bali	XIX.J.8-8a-8b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.J.1-1a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.J.2-2a-2b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.J.4-4a-4b-4c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.144
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.J.7
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.J.9

***Datura* (Solanaceae)**

<i>metel</i> L.	An. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.259-259a- 259b-259c
-----------------	---------	---------------------	------------------------------

***Decaspermum* (Myrtaceae)**

<i>fruticosum</i> J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.	T.	Bali	XII.B.1-1a-1b-1c
	T.	Bali	XII.B.253
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.84
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.231-231a- 231b
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XII.B.132-132a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.93-93a-93b

	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.163
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.164-164a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.285
<i>triflorum</i> A.J.Scott	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.288
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.92-92a

***Deeringia* (Amaranthaceae)**

<i>amaranthoides</i> (Lam.) Merr.	Cl.	Bali	X.C.448-448a-448b-448c-448d
	Cl.	Bali	X.C.458
	Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.111

***Delonix* (Fabaceae)**

<i>regia</i> (Hook.) Raf. ^{LC}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.A.3-3a-3b-3c-3d-3e
---	----	------------------	------------------------

***Dendrocalamus* (Poaceae)**

<i>asper</i> (Schult.) Backer	Clp.	Bali	X.C.679-679a-679b
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.20-20a-20b
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.23-23a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.88
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.152-152a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.155-155a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.245-245a-245b-245c
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.259
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.297 (12 pls.)
	Clp.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.35-35a-35b-35c-35d
	Clp.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.265

<i>barbatus</i> Hsueh & D.Z.Li.	Clp.	N. Thailand	XI.D.380
<i>giganteus</i> Munro ^{LC}	Clp.	N. Thailand	XI.D.386
<i>hamiltonii</i> Nees & Arn. ex Munro	Clp.	N. Thailand	XI.D.387
<i>sericeus</i> Munro	Clp.	N. Thailand	XI.D.381
<i>strictus</i> (Roxb.) Nees	Clp.	N. Thailand	XI.D.390
sp.	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.283-283a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.303-303a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.306

***Dendrocnide* (Urticaceae)**

<i>microstigma</i> (Gaudich. ex Wedd.) Chew	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.C.3a
sp.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.C.39

***Dendrolobium* (Fabaceae)**

<i>umbellatum</i> (L.) Benth. ^{LC}	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.216-216a-216b-216c-216d
---	-----	------------------	------------------------------

***Derris* (Fabaceae)**

<i>elliptica</i> (Wall.) Benth.	W. Cl.	Bali	VIII.164-164a
	W. Cl.	Bali	VIII.111
<i>scandens</i> (Roxb.) Benth. ^{LC}	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.214-214a
sp.	W. Cl.	Bali	VIII.148-148a-148b

***Diabelia* (Caprifoliaceae)**

<i>spathulata</i> (Siebold & Zucc.) Landrein	Sh.	Japan	XV.B.68
--	-----	-------	---------

***Dialium* (Fabaceae)**

sp.	T.	N. Kalimantan	VIII.204-204a- 204b-204c
-----	----	---------------	-----------------------------

***Dianella* (Xanthorrhoeaceae)**

sp.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	VII.E.268-268a- 268b-268c
	Pr. Hb.	Papua	VII.E.298

***Dichroa* (Hydrangeaceae)**

<i>febrifuga</i> Lour.	Sh.	Bali	XX.G.1-1a-1b- 1c-1d
------------------------	-----	------	------------------------

***Dieffenbachia* (Araceae)**

sp.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.48
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.49
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.50
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.51
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.293
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.546-546a-546b- 546c-546d
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.547-547a-547b- 547c
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.548 (5 pls.)
	Pr. Hb.	E. Java	K.55-55a
	Pr. Hb.	E. Java	K.56
	Pr. Hb.	E. Java	K.57
	Pr. Hb.	E. Java	K.58-58a-58b
	Pr. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	K.412-412a
	Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.383

<i>Dillenia</i> (Dilleniaceae)			
<i>celebica</i> Hoogland	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.A.71-71a
<i>pteropoda</i> (Miq.) Hoogland	T.	C. Sulawesi	XII.A.62
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.A.40-40a
<i>serrata</i> Thunb. ^{LC}	T.	C. Sulawesi	XII.A.15-15a- 15b-15c-15d
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XII.A.59-59a- 59b-59c
sp.	T.	C. Sulawesi	XII.A.72
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XII.A.76-76a-76b
	T.	N. Kalimantan	XII.A.85
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.A.65-65a- 65b-65c
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.A.66
	T.	W. Java	XII.A.57-57a
<i>Dimocarpus</i> (Sapindaceae)			
<i>longan</i> Lour. ^{NT}	T.	Bali	X.C.307
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.I.132
<i>longan</i> subsp. <i>malesianus</i> Leenh.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.25-25a- 25b-25c-25d
	T.	E. Kalimantan	XIV.B.I.135
<i>Dimorphanthera</i> (Ericaceae)			
<i>seramica</i> Argent & Warwick	Tr. Sh.	Maluku	TR.41
sp.	Cl.	Bali	TR.49-49a-49b- 49c-49d
	Cl.	Papua	TR.35-35a
<i>Dinochloa</i> (Poaceae)			
<i>kostermansiana</i> S.Dransf. ^{NT}	W. Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.169
<i>sepang</i> Widjaja & Astuti ^{VU}	W. Cl.	Bali	XI.D.290 (3 pls.)

sp.	W. Cl.	Bali	XI.D.104-104a- 104b-104c
	W. Cl.	Bali	XI.D.293-293a
	W. Cl.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XI.D.181
	W. Cl.	S. Sulawesi	XI.D.229

***Dioscorea* (Dioscoreaceae)**

<i>alata</i> L.	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.1-1a-1b-1c
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.22-22a- 22b-22c
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.23
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.24-24a- 24b-24c-24d
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.25-25a- 25b-25c-25d
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.26-26a- 26b-26c-26d
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.27-27a- 27b-27c-27d
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.28-28a- 28b-28c
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.29-29a-29b
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.30-30a- 30b-30c-30d
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.31
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.32-32a- 32b-32c
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.33-33a- 33b-33c
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.34
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.35-35a- 35b-35c-35d
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.36-36a-36b
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.37-37a-37b

	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.38
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.39-39a-39b
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.40-40a-40b
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.78-78a-78b
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.290-290a- 290b-290c-290d
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XV.B.237-237a
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.200
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.7-7a-7b- 7c-7d
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.8-8a-8b
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.10-10a
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.11-11a-11b
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.13-13a- 13b-13c-13d
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.14-14a-14b
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.15-15a-15b
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.80-80a- 80b-80c-80d
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.82-82a- 82b-82c-82d
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.83
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.85
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.277-277a
<i>bulbifera</i> L.	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.20-20a-20b
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	X.C.502

	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.568-568a-568b-568c-568d
	Tb. Cl.	S. Sulawesi	XV.B.183
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.81-81a-81b-81c-81d
<i>esculenta</i> (Lour.) Burkill	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.2-2a
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.3-3a-3b-3c-3d
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.19-19a-19b-19c-19d
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.77
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.4
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.5-5a-5b-5c-5d
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.6
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.17-17a
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.86
<i>hispida</i> Dennst.	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.41-41a-41b-41c-41d
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.51-51a-51b-51c
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.52-52a-52b-52c-52d
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.53-53a-53b-53c-53d
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.54-54a
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.55
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.56
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.79-79a-79b

	Tb. Cl.	Bali	X.C.297-297a- 297b-297c-297d- 297e-297f-297g- 297h
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XV.B.236-236a
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.508- 508a-508b-508c
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.542- 542a-542b-542c
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.569- 569a-569b-569c
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.570- 570a-570b-570c- 570d
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.42
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.43-43a- 43b-43c-43d
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.44-44a- 44b-44c-44d
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.45-45a
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.46-46a- 46b-46c-46d
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.47-47a- 47b-47c
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.48-48a-48b
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.49-49a
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.50-50a- 50b-50c-50d
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.222-222a- 222b
<i>pentaphylla</i> L.	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.18-18a- 18b-18c

	Tb. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.21
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XV.B.333
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.182-182a
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.9-9a
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.12
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.16
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.84
sp.	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XV.B.252-252a
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XV.B.268-268a-268b
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XV.B.269-269a
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.116-116a
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.306-306a-306b-306c-306d
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.103-103a-103b
	Tb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.221

***Diospyros* (Ebenaceae)**

<i>discolor</i> Willd.	T.	E. Java	XIII.E.20
<i>kaki</i> L.f.	T.	Bali	IX.B.21-21a-21b-21c-21d
<i>korthalsiana</i> Hiern	T.	N. Sulawesi	IX.B.24
<i>lolin</i> Bakh.	T.	Papua	IX.B.18-18a
<i>philippinensis</i> A.DC. ^{NT}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.B.32
sp. ^{App. II & NC}	T.	Bali	IX.B.23-23a-23b-23c-23d

	T.	Bali	IX.B.33-33a
	T.	C. Sulawesi	IX.B.19
	T.	C. Sulawesi	IX.B.26-26a-26b-26c
	T.	C. Sulawesi	IX.B.27
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XV.C.39
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.B.6
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.B.10
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.B.30
	T.	N. Sulawesi	IX.B.25-25a-25b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.B.2-2a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.B.3
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.B.13-13a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.B.34-34a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XV.C.10

***Dipterocarpus* (Dipterocarpaceae)**

<i>hasseltii</i> Blume ^{EN}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.I.6
<i>retusus</i> Blume ^{EN}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.I.11-11a-11b-11c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.I.12-12a
sp.	T.	N. Kalimantan	XIX.I.7
	T.	N. Kalimantan	XIX.I.13
	T.	N. Kalimantan	XIX.I.14

***Disporum* (Colchicaceae)**

<i>cantoniense</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Rh. Hb. Bali	VII.E.278-278a- 278b-278c-278d
	Rh. Hb. Bali	VII.E.279

***Dissochaeta* (Melastomataceae)**

<i>fallax</i> (Jack) Blume	W. Cl. S. Sulawesi	X.C.283-283a- 283b-283c
	W. Cl. S.E. Sulawesi	X.C.284-284a- 284b

***Distyliopsis* (Hamamelidaceae)**

<i>dunnii</i> (Hemsl.) Endress	T. W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.32-32a- 32b-32c-32d
	T. E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.109-109a

***Dodonaea* (Sapindaceae)**

<i>viscosa</i> (L.) Jacq.	T. Bali	XIV.B.I.2-2a
	T. Bali	XIV.B.I.9
	T. Bali	XIV.B.I.54-54a- 54b
	T. E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.18
	T. Papua	XIV.B.I.100
	T. S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.I.93-93a
	T. W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.19-19a
	T. W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.20-20a
	T. W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.21
	T. W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.116-116a- 116b
	T. W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.133
<i>viscosa</i> subsp. <i>angustifolia</i> (L.f.) J.G.West	T. E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.37-37a- 37b-37c



Source: Agung Kurniawan (2020)

Figure 5. *Dodonaea viscosa* (L.) Jacq. _XIV.B.I.9, 19, 21

Dolichandrone (Bignoniaceae)

<i>spathacea</i> (L.f.) Seem. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.K.34-34a-34b-34c
---	----	------	--------------------

Donax (Marantaceae)

<i>canniformis</i> (G.Forts.) K.Schum.	Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	VII.C.I.42-42a-42b-42c
---	-----	---------------	------------------------

	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.257-257a-257b-257c-257d
--	-----	------------------	-------------------------------

Dorstenia (Moraceae)

<i>elata</i> Gardner	Hb.	E. Java	K.70
----------------------	-----	---------	------

Dracaena (Asparagaceae)

<i>angustifolia</i> (Medik.) Roxb.	Sh.	Bali	VII.D.II.54
------------------------------------	-----	------	-------------

	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.3-3a
--	-----	------	--------------

	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.571-571a-571b-571c-571d
--	-----	------	---------------------------------

	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.593-593a-593b-593c-593d
--	-----	------	---------------------------------

	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.594-594a-594b-594c-594d
--	-----	------	---------------------------------

	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.II.25
--	-----	------------------	-------------

	Sh.	W. Java	VII.D.II.22-22a-22b
--	-----	---------	---------------------

<i>draco</i> (L.) L. ^{VU}	T.	Bali	VII.D.II.18
------------------------------------	----	------	-------------

	T.	Canary Islands	XIII.B.16
--	----	----------------	-----------

<i>elliptica</i> Thunb. & Dalm. ^{LC}	Sh.	W. Java	VII.D.II.21
---	-----	---------	-------------

<i>fragrans</i> (L.) Ker Gawl. ^{LC}	Sh.	S. Africa	XII.A.8
--	-----	-----------	---------

	Sh.	-	VII.D.II.14-14a-14b-14c-14d
--	-----	---	-----------------------------

<i>surculosa</i> Lindl.	Sh.	W. Java	VII.D.II.20
-------------------------	-----	---------	-------------

sp. ^{APP. II}	Sh.	Bali	VII.D.II.6-6a
------------------------	-----	------	---------------

	Sh.	Bali	VII.D.II.26
--	-----	------	-------------

	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.607 (20 pls.)
--	-----	------	-----------------------

***Dracontomelon* (Anacardiaceae)**

<i>dao</i> (Blanco) Merr. & Rolfe	T.	Bali	IX.A.3-3a-3b-3c
	T.	Bali	IX.A.4-4a-4b-4c-4d
	T.	Bali	IX.A.7-7a
	T.	Bali	IX.A.15
	T.	Bali	IX.A.58
	T.	Bali	IX.A.62-62a
	T.	Bali	X.C.423 (6 pls)
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.A.22
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.A.55-55a-55b-55c

***Dregea* (Apocynaceae)**

<i>volubilis</i> (L.f.) Benth. ex Hook.f.	W. Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.B.189-189a-189b-189c-189d
---	--------	------------------	------------------------------

***Drypetes* (Putranjivaceae)**

sp.	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.260
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.96-96a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.155-155a-155b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.194-194a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.217
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.312-312a-312b-312c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.44-44a-44b
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.279-279a-279b-279c-279d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.112
	T.	W. Papua	XII.C.I.303-303a

Duabanga (Lythraceae)

<i>moluccana</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.D.3-3a-3b
--------------------------------------	----	------------------	-------------

Duranta (Verbenaceae)

<i>erecta</i> L. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.J.3-3a-3b-3c
	Sh.	Trop. America	XV.B.28
sp.	Sh.	-	XV.B.41

Durio (Malvaceae)

<i>kutejensis</i> (Hassk.) Becc. ^{VU}	T.	E. Kalimantan	XIII.H.15
<i>zibethinus</i> L.	T.	Bali	XIII.H.2a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.74
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.165-165a-165b-165c-165d
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.585
sp.	T.	Bengkulu (Sumatra)	XIII.H.9
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.H.8-8a-8b-8c-8d

Dysoxylum (Meliaceae)

<i>cauliflorum</i> Hiern	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.96-96a-96b-96c
<i>cyrtobotryum</i> Miq. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.A.39
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.211
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.241
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.258-258a
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.276
<i>excelsum</i> Blume	T.	Bali	XIV.A.173
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.224-224a-224b

	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.45
<i>gaudichaudianum</i> (A.Juss.) Miq. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.A.13-13a
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.244-244a- 244b-244c
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.A.21-21a
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XIV.A.133-133a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.279
<i>nutans</i> (Blume) Miq. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.A.210-210a
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.242-242a
	T.	Bali	XIV.D.2
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.171-171a
<i>parasiticum</i> (Osbeck) Kosterm.	T.	Bali	X.C.711
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.16-16a-16b- 16c-16d
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.30
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.233-233a- 233b-233c
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.12
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.66
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.454
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.60
	T.	Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam (Sumatra)	XIV.A.159-159a- 159b-159c-159d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.32

	T.	-	XIV.A.12-12a-12b-12c-12d-12e-12f-12g-12h-12i-12j-12k-12l-12m
sp.	Sh.	Bali	XIV.A.42-42a
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.78
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.110
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.137-137a-137b-137c
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.138-138a
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.139
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.217-217a-217b-217c
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.218-218a-218b-218c-218d
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.221-221a-221b
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.222-222a-222b
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.226-226a-226b
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.227-227a-227b
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.274-274a
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.284-284a-284b-284c-284d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.49-49a-49b-49c-49d-49e-49f-49g
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.82
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.99
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.112-112a-112b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.123-123a

T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.127-127a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.143
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.149
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.169-169a-169b
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.175
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.201
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.253-253a-253b
T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XIV.A.230
T.	Maluku	XIV.A.251-251a
T.	N. Maluku	XIV.A.254-254a-254b-254c
T.	N. Maluku	XIV.A.259
T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.A.165-165a-165b-165c
T.	Papua	XIV.A.193
T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.A.181-181a-181b
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.22
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.26-26a-26b-26c-26d
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.237
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.240
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.290
T.	W. Papua	XIV.A.264
T.	W. Papua	XIV.A.275

***Echeveria* (Crassulaceae)**

sp.	Sc.	W. Java	RK.2-2a-2b
	Sc.	-	RK.42 (2 pls.)
	Sc.	-	RK.44 (10 pls.)
	Sc.	-	RK.45 (6 pls.)

***Echinocactus* (Cactaceae)**

<i>grusonii</i> Hildm. ^{EN; App. II}	Sc.	Germany	RK.139-139a- 139b-139c
	Sc.	W. Java	RK.107 (11 pls.)

***Echinopsis* (Cactaceae)**

<i>atacamensis</i> (Phil.) Friedrich & G.D.Rowley <small>NT; App. II</small>	Sc.	Austria	RK.125-125a-125b
<i>oxygona</i> (Link) Zucc. ex Pfeiff. & Otto ^{LG; App. II}	Sc.	Italy	RK.123
<i>spinibarbis</i> (Otto) A.E.Hoffm. ^{App. II}	Sc.	W. Java	RK.103 (4 pls.)
<i>subdenudata</i> Cárdenas ^{App. II}	Sc.	Hungary	RK.126
sp.	Sc.	Romania	RK.152-152a

***Ehretia* (Boraginaceae)**

<i>javanica</i> Blume	T.	-	XIV.A.1-1a
<i>microphylla</i> Lam.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.367
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.400-400a- 400b-400c
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.496-496a- 496b-496c
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.616
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.816-816a- 816b-816c
	Sh.	Bali	X.G.9-9a-9b-9c

	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.G.8
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.G.3
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.G.4-4a

***Eichhornia* (Pontederiaceae)**

<i>crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.7
--------------------------------	---------	------	------

***Elaeagnus* (Elaeagnaceae)**

<i>conferta</i> Roxb. ^{LC}	W. Cl.	Bali	X.C.90 (2 pls.)
	W. Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.B.221-221a-221b-221c
sp.	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.87-87a-87b

***Elaeocarpus* (Elaeocarpaceae)**

<i>angustifolius</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIII.P.48-48a
<i>bojeri</i> R.E. Vaughan ^{CR}	T.	Bali	X.C.169-169a-169b-169c-169d
	T.	Bali	XIII.P.58-58a-58b-58c-58d
	T.	Bali	XIII.P.63-63a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.161-161a-161b-161c-161d-161e
<i>floribundus</i> Blume	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.56
<i>glaber</i> Blume	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.271-271a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.65-65a-65b-65c
<i>grandiflorus</i> Sm.	T.	-	XIII.B.27
<i>macrocerus</i> (Turcz.) Merr. ^{LC}	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIII.P.40
<i>pierrei</i> Koord. & Valetton	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.45-45a

	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.43-43a-43b-43c-43d-43e
<i>serratus</i> L.	T.	Bali	XIII.P.4
	T.	Bali	XIII.P.8
	T.	Bali	XIII.P.60-60a-60b-60c-60d
	T.	Bali	XIII.P.75
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.46-46a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.1-1a-1b-1c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.3-3a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.16-16a-16b-16c-16d-16e
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.47-47a
<i>stipularis</i> Blume	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIII.P.29
sp.	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.66-66a
	T.	Bali	XIII.K.110
	T.	Bali	XIII.P.11-11a
	T.	Bali	XIII.P.13
	T.	Bali	XIII.P.22
	T.	Bali	XIII.P.30-30a
	T.	Bali	XIII.P.51
	T.	Bali	XIII.P.68-68a-68b-68c-68d
	T.	Bali	XIII.P.72
	T.	Bali	XIII.P.74
	T.	Bali	XIII.P.76-76a-76b-76c-76d
	T.	Bali	XIII.P.77-77a-77b-77c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.189

T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.215-215a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.75-75a-75b
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.14
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.15
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.17-17a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.19-19a-19b-19c-19d-19e
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.31
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.37
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.38-38a-38b
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.50-50a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.71-71a
T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XIII.P.56
T.	N. Sulawesi	XIII.P.20
T.	N. Sulawesi	XIII.P.24
T.	N. Sulawesi	XIII.P.35-35a
T.	N. Sulawesi	XIII.P.55
T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.B.II.45-45a
T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.K.56-56a
T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.P.26-26a-26b-26c-26d-26e
T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.P.27
T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.P.32-32a-32b
T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.P.33-33a
T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.P.34-34a-34b
T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.P.36-36a
T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.P.39-39a-39b
T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.P.69-69a-69b-69c-69d
T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.P.70-70a

	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIII.K.62-62a-62b
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIII.P.53
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.27
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.41
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.5-5a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.210-210a

***Elephantopus* (Compositae)**

<i>mollis</i> Kunth	Hb.	Bali	X.C.289-289a-289b-289c-289d-289e-289f-289g
	Hb.	Bali	X.C.438-438a-438b-438c-438d
	Hb.	Bali	X.C.726-726a-726b

***Elatostema* (Urticaceae)**

sp.	Hb.	Bali	VII.C.48-48a-48b
-----	-----	------	------------------

***Elattostachys* (Sapindaceae)**

<i>verrucosa</i> (Blume) Radlk.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.38-38a
sp.	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.B.I.62-62a-62b-62c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.41-41a-41b-41c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.56-56a
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.B.I.42-42a

***Elettaria* (Zingiberaceae)**

<i>cardamomum</i> (L.) Maton	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.13
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.467
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.468

***Elsholtzia* (Lamiaceae)**

sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.687-687a- 687b-687c-687d
-----	-----	------	---------------------------------

***Embelia* (Primulaceae)**

<i>philippinensis</i> A.DC.	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XX.A.6
sp.	W. Cl.	Bali	XII.C.I.230
	W. Cl.	S. Sulawesi	XX.A.26-26a-26b
	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.270 (11 pls.)

***Endiandra* (Lauraceae)**

<i>firma</i> Nees	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.233
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.A.24-24a-24b- 24c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.92-92a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.238-238a- 238b-238c-238d
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XV.C.40
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.204-204a- 204b
<i>rubescens</i> (Blume) Miq. ^{LC}	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.II.76-76a- 76b-76c-76d-76e

***Endospermum* (Euphorbiaceae)**

<i>moluccanum</i> (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kurz ^{LC}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.139-139a
sp.	T.	Maluku	XII.C.I.307-307a
	T.	Papua	XII.C.I.253

Engelhardia (Juglandaceae)			
<i>spicata</i> Lesch. ex Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	IX.D.3-3a-3b-3c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.D.6
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.D.7-7a-7b-7c
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.8
<i>spicata</i> var. <i>colebrookeana</i> (Lindl. ex Wall.) Koord. & Valeton	T.	S.E. Asia	IX.D.2-2a
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.D.4
Entada (Fabaceae)			
<i>phaseoloides</i> (L.) Merr.	W. Cl.	Bali	VIII.143
	W. Cl.	N. Maluku	VIII.197
Enterolobium (Fabaceae)			
<i>cyclocarpum</i> (Jacq.) Griseb.	T.	Hawaii	VIII.123-123a-123b-123c-123d
<i>timbouva</i> Mart.	T.	Bali	VIII.34-34a-34b
	T.	Brazil	XIII.E.31-31a-31b-31d-31e
Epiphyllum (Cactaceae)			
<i>anguliger</i> (Lem.) G. Don ^{LC; App. II}	Sc.	W. Java	RK.90 (3 pls.)
<i>crenatum</i> (Lindl.) G. Don ^{LC; App. II}	Sc.	-	RK.75 (3 pls.)
<i>oxypetalum</i> (DC.) Haw. ^{LC; App. II}	Sc.	Bali	X.C.181-181a-181b-181c-181d
sp. ^{App. II}	Sc.	W. Java	RK.48 (10 pls.)
	Sc.	-	RK.49 (40 pls.)
	Sc.	-	RK.51 (5 pls.)

***Epipremnum* (Araceae)**

<i>aureum</i> (Linden ex André) G.S.Bunting	Cl.	Bali	K.563-563a-563b- 563c-563d
<i>nobile</i> (Schott) Engl.	Cl.	S.E. Sulawesi	K.486-486a
<i>pinnatum</i> (L.) Engl.	Cl.	Bali	K.64
	Cl.	Bali	K.490-490a-490b- 490c-490d
	Cl.	Bali	XVI.B.15-15a
	Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.492-492a-492b- 492c
<i>pinnatum</i> 'Aureum'	Cl.	Bali	K.549-549a-549b- 549c-549d-549e- 549f-549g
sp.	Cl.	E. Kalimantan	K.348-348a-348b
	Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.515-515a-515b- 515c-515d
	Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.567-567a
	Cl.	W. Papua	K.159

***Eriobotrya* (Rosaceae)**

<i>japonica</i> (Thunb.) Lindl.	T.	Bali	XIII.N.13-13a- 13b-13c
	T.	Russia	XIII.N.2-2a-2b- 2c-2d
sp.	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.N.10

***Eriosolena* (Thymelaeaceae)**

<i>composita</i> (L.f.) Merr. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIII.K.8-8a
	T.	Bali	XIII.K.33
	T.	Bali	XIII.K.114-114a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.J.5-5a-5b-5c

<i>Erythrina</i> (Fabaceae)			
<i>crista-galli</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	E. Java	XIII.E.21-21a
<i>fusca</i> Lour.	T.	Colombia	VIII.49
<i>subumbrans</i> (Hassk.) Merr.	T.	Bali	X.C.151-151a-151b
	T.	Bali	X.C.82
sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.112-112a-112b-112c
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.285-285a
sp.	T.	Bali	VIII.62-62a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.303-303a-303b
sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.441
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.621
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.103
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.128
sp.	T.	S. Sulawesi	VIII.126-126a

<i>Etilingera</i> (Zingiberaceae)			
<i>coccinea</i> (Blume) S.Sakai & Nagam. ^{LC}	Rh. Hb.	C. Java	VII.C.I.59-59a
<i>elator</i> (Jack) R.M.Sm. ^{DD}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.9
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.36-36a-36b-36c-36d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.45 (20 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.578
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.33-33a-33b
<i>hemisphaerica</i> (Blume) R.M.Sm. ^{LC}	Rh. Hb.	W. Java	X.C.44 (20 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	W. Sumatra	VII.C.I.68-68a-68b
<i>rubroloba</i> A.D.Poulsen ^{LC}	Rh. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.115 (5 pls.)

sp.	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.35-35a-35b-35c-35d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.445-445a-445b-445c-445d
	Rh. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.C.I.22-22a
	Rh. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	VII.C.I.58-58a
	Rh. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	VII.C.I.77-77a
	Rh. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	VII.C.I.78
	Rh. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.787-787a

Eucalyptus (Myrtaceae)

<i>alba</i> Reinw. ex Blume ^{LC}	T.	Australia	XIV.D.4-4b
	T.	Bali	X.C.384
<i>argophloia</i> Blakely ^{EN}	T.	Australia	XII.B.57
<i>deglupta</i> Blume ^{VU}	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.D.38
<i>globulus</i> subsp. <i>maidenii</i> (F.Muell.) J.B.Kirkp.	T.	China	XIV.D.20-20a
<i>microcorys</i> F.Muell. ^{NT}	T.	Australia	XIV.D.16-16a-16b
<i>piperita</i> Sm. ^{LC}	T.	Australia	XIV.D.25-25a-25b
<i>robusta</i> Sm. ^{NT}	T.	Australia	XIV.D.21-21a
<i>umbra</i> F.Muell. ex R.T.Baker ^{LC}	T.	Australia	XII.B.56-56a-56b
<i>urophylla</i> S.T.Blake ^{EN}	T.	Bali	XII.B.270-270a-270b-270c-270d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.D.26-26a-26b-26c-26d-26e-26f-26g
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.D.27-27a-27b
sp.	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.III.104-104a-104b-104c

***Eucharis* (Amaryllidaceae)**

<i>× grandiflora</i> Planch. & Linden	Sh.	Colombia	VII.E.110-110a-110b-110c-110d
---------------------------------------	-----	----------	-------------------------------

***Euchresta* (Fabaceae)**

<i>horsfieldii</i> (Lesch.) Benn.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.14 (2 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.162-162a
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.206-206a-206b-206c-206d

***Eucomis* (Asparagaceae)**

<i>comosa</i> (Houtt.) Wehrh.	Sh.	Austria	VII.E.139
-------------------------------	-----	---------	-----------

***Eugeissona* (Arecaceae)**

<i>utilis</i> Becc.	T.	N. Kalimantan	XIV.E.159-159a-159b-159c-159d
	T.	N. Kalimantan	XIV.E.205-205a-205b-205c-205d

***Eugenia* (Myrtaceae)**

<i>cuprea</i> (O.Berg) Nied. ^{LC}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.53-53a
<i>uniflora</i> L.	T.	Bali	XII.B.49-49a-49b-49c
	T.	Brazil	XIII.B.14a
sp.	T.	C. Sulawesi	XII.B.173-173a-173b-173c

***Euodia* (Rutaceae)**

sp.	T.	Bali	X.B.42
	T.	Bali	X.B.55-55a-55b-55c
	T.	C. Sulawesi	X.B.22

	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.32
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.34-34a-34b-34c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.45
	T.	S. Sulawesi	X.B.56
	T.	S. Sulawesi	X.B.62-62a-62b

***Euonymus* (Celastraceae)**

<i>indicus</i> B.Heyne ex Wall. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVII.E.28-28a-28b
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.223-223a-223b-223c-223d-223e
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.13-13a-13b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.58-58a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.D.12-12a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.17-17a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.18
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.D.11-11a-11b-11c
sp.	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.53a-53b
	Sh.	Papua	X.A.30-30a-30b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XVII.E.10-10a
	T.	Maluku	XVII.E.25-25a
	T.	N. Maluku	XVII.E.26
	T.	N. Sulawesi	X.A.118-118a-118b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XVII.E.7-7a-7b-7c
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XVII.E.13-13a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVII.E.23
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVII.E.24-24a-24b-24c-24d

<i>Euphorbia</i> (Euphorbiaceae)			
<i>lactea</i> Haw. ^{App. II}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.828-828a-828b-828c-828d
<i>pulcherrima</i> Willd. ex Klotzsch ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.241-241a
	Sh.	W. Java	XV.B.101
<i>tithymaloides</i> L. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.662-662a-662b-662c-662d
	Sh.	Bali	XII.C.I.51-51a-51b
sp. ^{App. I, II & NC}	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.366-366a-366b
	Sc.	-	RK.4 (5 pls.)
<i>Euphorianthus</i> (Sapindaceae)			
<i>euneurus</i> (Miq.) Leenh.	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.A.182-182a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.A.196
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.A.83-83a
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.B.I.91-91a-91b
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.B.I.101-101a-101b
<i>Eurya</i> (Pentaphylacaceae)			
<i>roemeri</i> Lauterb. ^{EN}	T.	Papua	XV.A.35-35a
<i>Eustrephus</i> (Asparagaceae)			
<i>latifolius</i> R.Br.	T.	Australia	XV.B.337-337a-337b-337c-337d
<i>Euthemis</i> (Ochnaceae)			
<i>leucocarpa</i> Jack	T.	Bali	XIX.K.4
<i>Excoecaria</i> (Euphorbiaceae)			
<i>agallocha</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.352

<i>Fagraea</i> (Gentianaceae)			
<i>blumei</i> G.Don	W. Cl.	S. Sulawesi	XV.B.179a
sp.	Cl.	Maluku	XX.H.10-10a-10b
	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XX.H.8-8a-8b
<i>Falcataria</i> (Fabaceae)			
<i>moluccana</i> (Miq.) Barneby & J.W.Grimes ^{LC}	T.	Bali	VIII.99
<i>Faradaya</i> (Lamiaceae)			
sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.225-225a
<i>Fernandoa</i> (Bignoniaceae)			
sp.	T.	W. Java	X.K.33-33a-33b-33c-33d
<i>Festuca</i> (Poaceae)			
<i>alpina</i> Suter ^{LC}	Hb.	Germany	XI.D.341-341a-341b-341c-341d
<i>Fibraurea</i> (Menispermaceae)			
sp.	Cl.	Maluku	VII.E.187-187a-187b
<i>Ficus</i> (Moraceae)			
<i>adenosperma</i> Miq. ^{LC}	T.	Papua	VII.D.198-198a-198b-198c-198d-198e
	T.	Papua	VII.D.222-222a-222b-222c
	T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.186-186a
<i>ampelas</i> Burm.f. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.404-404a-404b

	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.105-105a-105b
	T.	Taiwan	VII.D.221-221a-221b-221c
<i>aurata</i> (Miq.) Miq.	T.	C. Sulawesi	VII.D.80-80a
<i>balica</i> Miq.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.66-66a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.86-86a
<i>beccari</i> King ^{LC}	T.	C. Kalimantan	VII.D.268
<i>benghalensis</i> L.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.115-115a
<i>benjamina</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.201
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.2
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.41
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.188
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.569
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	VII.D.124
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.C.200
<i>binnendijkii</i> Miq.	T.	Bali	VII.D.32-32a-32b-32c-32d-32e-32f-32g
<i>callosa</i> Willd.	T.	Bali	VII.D.100-100a
	T.	Papua	VII.D.7-7a-7b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.5-5a-5b
<i>celebensis</i> Corner	T.	C. Sulawesi	VII.D.145
<i>consociata</i> Blume	T.	Bali	VII.D.230-230a-230b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.30
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.50-50a
<i>cuspidata</i> Reinw. ex Blume	Sh.	Bali	VII.D.42-42a-42b
<i>decipiens</i> Reinw. ex Blume	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	VII.D.228

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

<i>deltoidea</i> Jack	T.	N. Kalimantan	VII.D.282
	T.	N. Kalimantan	VII.D.288
<i>depressa</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	VII.D.3-3a-3b
<i>drupacea</i> Thunb. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	VII.D.107
	T.	Bali	VII.D.231-231a
	T.	Bali	VII.D.232-232a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.96-96a-96b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.26-26a-26b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.27
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.72-72a-72b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.73-73a-73b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.98
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.99
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.252
<i>elastica</i> Roxb. ex Hornem.	T.	Trop. Asia	VII.D.35-35a-35b
<i>fistulosa</i> Reinw. ex Blume ^{LC}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.67-67a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.128-128a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.45
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.57-57a-57b-57c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.255
<i>fulva</i> Reinw. ex Blume ^{LC}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.91
<i>geocarpa</i> Teijsm. ex Miq.	T.	N. Sulawesi	VII.D.152-152a-152b
<i>glaberrima</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.36-36a

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.38
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.49-49a-49b-49c-49d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.51-51a
<i>heterophylla</i> L.f.	T.	C. Sulawesi	VII.D.81-81a
<i>hirta</i> Vahl	Sh.	C. Sulawesi	VII.D.90-90a-90b
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.24-24a
<i>hispidula</i> L.f. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.391-391a-391b-391c
	T.	Bali	VII.D.1-1a
	T.	Bali	VII.D.236-236a-236b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.101-101a-101b
	T.	Papua	VII.D.11
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.13-13a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.23
<i>lacor</i> Buch.-Ham.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.281-281a
<i>lepicalpa</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	VII.D.201
<i>minahassae</i> (Teijsm.& Vriese) Miq. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	VII.D.234-234a
	T.	Bali	X.C.461
<i>nervosa</i> subsp. <i>pubinervis</i> (Blume) C.C.Berg	T.	Bali	VII.D.75
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.44-44a-44b-44c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.77
<i>nodosa</i> Teijsm. & Binn.	T.	W. Papua	VII.D.274

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

<i>oleifolia</i> subsp. <i>intermedia</i> (Corner) C.C.Berg	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.34a
	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.190-190a- 190b
<i>padana</i> Burm.f. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	VII.D.15
	T.	Bali	VII.D.29-29a-29b- 29c-29d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.A.14
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.271-271a- 271b-271c
<i>parietalis</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	VII.D.18
<i>punctata</i> Thunb.	W. Cl.	Bali	XVI.A.14-14a
<i>pungens</i> Reinw. ex Blume	T.	W. Papua	VII.D.276
<i>racemosa</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	VII.D.62
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.28-28a-28b- 28c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.286-286a
<i>religiosa</i> L.	T.	Bali	VII.D.250-250a- 250b-250c-250d
<i>ribes</i> Reinw. ex Blume	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.93
<i>riedelii</i> Teijsm. ex Miq. ^{LC}	T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.84-84a-84b
<i>septica</i> Burm.f. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.74
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.825-825a- 825b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.531-531a
	Sh.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	VII.D.136-136a- 136b
	Sh.	Papua	VII.D.20
	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.129
	Sh.	-	VII.D.58-58a-58b- 58c-58d-58e-58f- 58g-58h-58i
<i>sinuata</i> Thunb.	Sh.	Bali	VII.D.40-40a-40b

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

	Sh.	Bali	X.C.78 (3 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.348-348a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.552-552a- 552c-552d
<i>sohotonensis</i> C.C.Berg.	W. Cl.	Colombia	VII.D.97-97a-97b- 97c-97d
<i>submontana</i> C.C.Berg.	W. Cl.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.14-14a-14b
<i>superba</i> Miq.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.104-104a- 104b
<i>tinctoria</i> G.Forst. ^{LC}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.39-39a-39b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.41-41a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.71-71a
<i>variegata</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	VII.D.31-31a
	T.	Bali	VII.D.59-59a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.413
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.253
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.254
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.284
<i>wassa</i> Roxb.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.70-70a
sp.	Cl.	Bali	VII.D.237-237a- 237b-237c
	T.	Bali	VII.D.151-151a
	T.	Bali	VII.D.181
	T.	Bali	VII.D.19
	T.	Bali	VII.D.206-206a- 206b
	T.	Bali	VII.D.21

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

T.	Bali	VII.D.233-233a- 233b-233c-233d
T.	Bali	VII.D.240-240a- 240b
T.	Bali	VII.D.241
T.	Bali	VII.D.289
T.	Bali	VII.D.61-61a-61b
T.	Bali	VII.D.63
T.	Bali	VII.D.85-85a
T.	Bali	XIII.N.1
T.	Bali	XVIII.A.286-286a
T.	C. Kalimantan	VII.D.262-262a
T.	C. Sulawesi	VII.D.174
T.	C. Sulawesi	VII.D.207-207a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.106-106a- 106b
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.111
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.118
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.119
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.120-120a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.146-146a- 146b-146c-146d
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.153
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.157-157a- 157b-157c
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.173
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.195a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.65-65a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.88
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.95
T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	VII.D.122

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	VII.D.123
T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	VII.D.125-125a
T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	VII.D.137a
T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	VII.D.140
T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	VII.D.199
T.	Hawaii	VII.D.166-166a- 166b-166c-166d- 166e
T.	Maluku	VII.D.259
T.	Maluku	VII.D.260-260a
T.	Maluku	VII.D.265-265a- 265b-265c-265d
T.	N. Maluku	VII.D.263-263a- 263b-263c-263d
T.	N. Maluku	VII.D.264-264a- 264b-264c-264d
T.	N. Maluku	VII.D.266
T.	N. Maluku	VII.D.273
T.	N. Sulawesi	VII.D.141-141a
T.	N. Sulawesi	VII.D.162
T.	N. Sulawesi	VII.D.164-164a
T.	N. Sulawesi	VII.D.165-165a- 165b-165c-165d- 165e
T.	N. Sulawesi	VII.D.192-192a- 192b-192c
T.	Papua	VII.D.224-224a- 224b
T.	Papua	VII.D.8
T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.131-131a

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.132-132a-132b
T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.133
T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.134-134a-134b
T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.135-135a-135b
T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.142-142a-142b-142c
T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.167
T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.171
T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.176
T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.178
T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.182
T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.184-184a-184b-184c
T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.187-187a-187b-187c-187d
T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.188-188a-188b
T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.214
T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.216-216a
T.	S. Sulawesi	X.C.196
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	VII.D.150
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	VII.D.156-156a
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	VII.D.175
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	VII.D.180-180a
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	VII.D.189
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	VII.D.193
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	VII.D.197
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	VII.D.200-200a
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	VII.D.213-213a
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	VII.D.215

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.243-243a-243b-243c
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.244-244a-244b
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.245-245a-245b-245c
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.251
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.270-270a-270b-270c-270d
T.	W. Papua	VII.D.275-275a-275b
T.	W. Papua	VII.D.277
W. Cl.	Bali	VII.D.283
W. Cl.	Bali	VII.D.287-287a-287b-287c-287d
W. Cl.	Bali	XV.C.4

***Filicium* (Sapindaceae)**

<i>decipiens</i> (Wight & Arn.) Thwaites ^{LC}	T.	India	XIV.B.I.8
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.B.I.29

***Fimbribambusa* (Poaceae)**

sp.	Clp.	S. Sulawesi	XI.D.164
-----	------	-------------	----------

***Fimbristylis* (Cyperaceae)**

<i>umbellaris</i> (Lam.) Vahl	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.24
sp.	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.42-42a-42b-42c-42d

Firmiana (Malvaceae)

<i>malayana</i> Kosterm.	T.	E. Java	XIII.B.25-25a-25b-25c
	T.	E. Java	XIII.K.44
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.H.11-11a-11b
<i>simplex</i> W.Wight ^{LC}	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIII.K.18-18a
sp.	T.	Papua	XIII.K.54-54a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.H.10-10a-10b-10c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.11-11a-11b-11c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.14-14a-14b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.113-113a-113b-113c-113d

Flacourtia (Salicaceae)

<i>indica</i> (Burm.f.) Merr. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIII.I.44
	T.	Bali	XIII.I.49-49a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.I.5
<i>rukam</i> Zoll.& Moritzi	T.	Bali	X.C.185
	T.	Bali	XIII.C.3-3a-3b
	T.	Bali	XIII.I.2-2a-2b-2c-2d
	T.	Bali	XIII.I.7-7a-7b-7c-7d
	T.	Bali	XIII.I.42
	T.	Bali	XIII.I.52-52a-52b
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.282 (9 pls.)
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIII.I.41-41a
	T.	-	XIII.I.11-11a-11c
sp.	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.I.38

	T.	Bali	XIII.I.6-6a-6b
	T.	Bali	XIII.I.36-36a-36b
	T.	Bali	XIII.I.37-37a-37b
	T.	Bali	XIII.I.43-43a
	T.	Bali	XIII.I.53-53a-53b- 53c-53d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.158-158a- 158b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.I.24
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.I.33-33a
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIII.I.34
	T.	Papua	XIII.I.22-22a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.I.31-31a-31b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.I.39-39a-39b- 39c-39d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.I.3
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.212-212a

***Flagellaria* (Flagellariaceae)**

sp.	Cl.	Bali	VII.E.180
	Cl.	Bali	XII.C.II.116-116a- 116b

***Flemingia* (Fabaceae)**

<i>strobilifera</i> (L.) W.T.Aiton	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	VIII.134
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.174

***Foeniculum* (Apiaceae)**

<i>vulgare</i> Mill. ^{LC}	Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.468
	Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.512

***Fraxinus* (Oleaceae)**

<i>griffithii</i> C.B.Clarke ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.A.7
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.14-14a-14b-14c-14d
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.36-36a-36b-36c-36d
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.145-145a-145b-145c
	T.	Bali	XX.J.17-17a-17b-17c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.57
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.22-22a-22b-22c-22d-22e
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XX.J.18-18a-18b
	T.	Myanmar	XIV.A.3
<i>latifolia</i> Benth. ^{NT}	T.	France	XX.J.24-24a
<i>ornus</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Germany	XX.J.21-21a

***Freycinetia* (Pandanaceae)**

<i>insignis</i> Blume	Cl. Sh.	Bali	XI.C.1-1a-1b-1c-1d
sp.	Cl.	Bali	XI.C.63
	Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.C.9-9a-9b-9c-9d
	Cl.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XI.C.51
	Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.C.54-54a-54b

***Friesodielsia* (Annonaceae)**

sp.	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XV.C.63
-----	----	---------------	---------

***Fuchsia* (Onagraceae)**

<i>magellanica</i> Lam.	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.174-174a- 174b-174c-174d
	Sh.	W. Java	XII.C.II.26-26a
sp.	Sh.	W. Java	VII.E.169-169a

***Galantharum* (Araceae)**

<i>kishii</i> P.C.Boyce & S.Y.Wong	Rp. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	N.427
---------------------------------------	---------	---------------	-------

***Galpinia* (Lythraceae)**

sp.	T.	Bali	XV.B.164
-----	----	------	----------

***Gamogyne* (Araceae)**

<i>deceptrix</i> (P.C.Boyce & S.Y.Wong) S.Y.Wong & P.C.Boyce	Rp. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.149-149a
	Rp. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.151-151a-151b
	Rp. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.153-153a-153b- 153c-153d-153e- 153f-153g
	Rp. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.154-154a-154b- 154c-154d
	Rp. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	N.484-484a
	Rp. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	N.487-487a-487b- 487c-487d

***Ganophyllum* (Sapindaceae)**

<i>falcatum</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.B.I.75-75a- 75b-75c
-------------------------------------	----	------	----------------------------

Garcinia (Clusiaceae)			
<i>celebica</i> L.	T.	Bali	XIX.G.5
	T.	Bali	XIX.G.46-46a-46b
	T.	Bali	XIX.G.54-54a-54b
	T.	Bali	XIX.G.69-69a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.11-11a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.12
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.40
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.41-41a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.42-42a-42b-42c-42d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.2-2a
<i>dulcis</i> (Roxb.) Kurz ^{1C}	T.	Bali	XIX.G.30
	T.	Bali	XIX.G.52-52a-52b
	T.	Bali	XIX.G.57
<i>lateriflora</i> Blume	T.	Bali	XIX.G.6-6a
<i>mangostana</i> L.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.155
<i>parviflora</i> Benth.	T.	Bali	X.C.444
<i>parvifolia</i> (Miq.) Miq.	T.	Bali	XIX.G.24
	T.	Bali	XIX.G.37
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.51-51a-51b-51c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.76
sp.	T.	Bali	XIX.G.4
	T.	Bali	XIX.G.22
	T.	Bali	XIX.G.23-23a
	T.	Bali	XIX.G.33
	T.	Bali	XIX.G.34-34a-34b
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.491
	T.	Bengkulu (Sumatra)	XIX.G.32
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XII.B.172
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIX.G.7

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

T.	C. Sulawesi	XIX.G.16-16a
T.	C. Sulawesi	XIX.G.20
T.	C. Sulawesi	XIX.G.27
T.	C. Sulawesi	XIX.G.47
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.9
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.10
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.14-14a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.18-18a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.26-26a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.36-36a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.43-43a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.59-59a-59b
T.	Maluku	XIX.G.65
T.	Maluku	XIX.G.68
T.	N. Kalimantan	XIX.G.72
T.	N. Maluku	XIX.G.63-63a-63b
T.	N. Sulawesi	XIX.G.45-45a-45b-45c
T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.G.21a-21b
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIX.G.31-31a
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIX.G.55
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.3
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.44-44a-44b-44c
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.48
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.74-74a
T.	W. Papua	XIX.G.70-70a
T.	W. Papua	XIX.G.71-71a-71b

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Gardenia (Rubiaceae)

<i>elata</i> Ridl.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.113-113a
<i>jasminoides</i> J.Ellis	Sh.	Bali	X.C.66
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.152
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.219
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.113-113a-113b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.552 (20 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.579 (9 pls.)
	Sh.	China	XV.B.22-22a

Garuga (Burseraceae)

<i>floribunda</i> Decne. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XI.A.39
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XI.A.18-18a-18b-18c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.A.8-8a

Gasteria (Xanthorrhoeaceae)

<i>brevifolia</i> Haw.	Sc.	W. Java	RK.28-28a-28b-28c-28d
<i>obliqua</i> (Aiton) Duval	Sc.	-	RK.29 (11 pls.)

Geitonoplesium (Xanthorrhoeaceae)

<i>cymosum</i> (R.Br.) A.Cunn. ex R.Br.	Cl.	Bali	XV.B.342
	Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.149-149a
	Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.163-163a-163b-163c-163d
	Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.164-164a-164b-164c-164d
	Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.B.343-343a

Geniostoma (Loganiaceae)

<i>rupestre</i> var. <i>lasiostemon</i> (Blume) ined.	T.	Bali	XII.B.266-266a- 266b-266c-266d
--	----	------	-----------------------------------

Gigantochloa (Poaceae)

<i>apus</i> (Schult.) Kurz	Clp.	Bali	X.C.675-675a- 675b-675c-675d
	Clp.	Bali	X.C.682-682a
	Clp.	Bali	X.C.686-686a- 686b-686c-686d
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.17-17a-17b
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.90
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.91
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.147
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.153
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.157-157a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.188a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.194
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.204-204a- 204b-204c-204d
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.210-210a- 210b
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.213-213a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.223
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.238
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.239
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.262-262a- 262b-262c-262d
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.287 (13 pls.)
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.304-304a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.307



Source: Agung Kurniawan (2020)

Figure 6. *Gigantochloa apus* (Schult.) Kurz_X.C.682

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.325
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.331-331a- 331b-331c
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.427
<i>atter</i> (Hassk.) Kurz	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.83-83a-83b
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.322
	Clp.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.31
	Clp.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.105-105a
	Clp.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.131
	Clp.	S. Sulawesi	XI.D.183
	Clp.	S. Sulawesi	XI.D.192-192a
<i>atroviolacea</i> Widjaja	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.122-122a- 122b-122c-122d
	Clp.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.37
	Clp.	S. Sulawesi	XI.D.218-218a- 218b
<i>aya</i> Widjaja & Astuti	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.294 (8 pls.)
	Clp.	Bali	X.C.674-674a- 674b-674c-674d
<i>baliana</i> Widjaja & Astuti ^{VU}	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.400
<i>hasskarliana</i> (Kurz) Backer	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.59
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.99
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.234-234a
<i>kuring</i> Widjaja	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.55
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.68
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.71
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.72
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.75
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.89
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.94
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.114

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.123-123a-123b-123c-123d
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.126-126a-126b
<i>luteostriata</i> Widjaja	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.56
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.81
<i>magentea</i> Widjaja	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.93
<i>manggong</i> Widjaja	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.84-84a-84b-84c-84d-84e
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.205-205a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.309-309a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.323-323a
<i>nigro-ciliata</i> (Buse) Kurz	Clp.	Bali	X.C.685-685a-685b-685c-685d
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.15-15a-15b-15c
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.264
<i>pubinervis</i> Widjaja	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.53
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.107-107a-107b-107c-107d
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.111-111a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.113-113a-113b-113c-113d
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.121-121a-121b-121c-121d
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.298
<i>pubipetiolata</i> Widjaja	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.57
<i>robusta</i> Kurz	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.77
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.208b
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.326
<i>serik</i> Widjaja	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.70

<i>taluh</i> Widjaja & Astuti	Clp.	Bali	X.C.680-680a-680b
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.151
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.301 (4 pls.)
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.393
<i>thoi</i> K.M.Wong	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.80
<i>velutina</i> Widjaja	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.64
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.69
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.97
sp.	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.14-14a-14b
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.16-16a-16b-16c
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.18
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.19-19a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.22
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.24
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.25
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.47
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.51
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.58
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.65
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.86-86a-86b
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.87
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.98-98a-98b-98c
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.115-115a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.117-117a-117b-117c-117d
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.139-139a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.140-140a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.141
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.142

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

Clp.	Bali	XI.D.144
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.146-146a
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.148
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.149
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.156-156a- 156b-156c
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.159-159a
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.184
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.186
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.187
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.188
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.193
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.199-199a
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.201
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.203
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.207-207a- 207b
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.209
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.221
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.227
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.228
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.230-230a
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.231-231a
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.233
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.235-235a
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.240
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.248
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.253
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.254
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.256-256a
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.257
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.258-258a

Clp.	Bali	XI.D.263-263a- 263b-263c-263d
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.284-284a
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.289 (5 pls.)
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.295 (5 pls.)
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.300-300a
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.302-302a
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.305 (5 pls.)
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.315-315a
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.316-316a
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.321-321a
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.337-337a- 337b
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.391-391a
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.392
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.394-394a
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.395-395a
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.401-401a- 401b-401c-401d
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.403-403a
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.405
Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.426
Clp.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.42
Clp.	Maluku	XI.D.371-371a- 371b-371c
Clp.	Maluku	XI.D.372-372a- 372b-372c
Clp.	N. Kalimantan	XI.D.373-373a
Clp.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.278-278a
Clp.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.291-291a
<i>Girroniera</i> (Cannabaceae)		
sp.	T. Bali	VII.B.I.25-25a-25b- 25c

***Gleditsia* (Fabaceae)**

<i>assamica</i> Bor ^{VU}	T.	Bali	VII.A.42
	T.	India	VII.D.17-17a-17b-17c
	T.	N. Sulawesi	VIII.91-91a-91b-91c-91d
	T.	S. Sulawesi	VIII.139
<i>fera</i> (Lour.) Merr.	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	VIII.90
	T.	Taiwan	VIII.166-166a-166b
sp.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.212

***Globba* (Zingiberaceae)**

<i>candida</i> Gagnep.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.621-621a-621b
<i>pendula</i> Roxb. ^{LC}	Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.C.I.116-116a
sp.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.117-117a
	Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	VII.C.I.119-119a-119b
	Pr. Hb.	W. Sumatra	VII.C.I.71-71a
	Pr. Hb.	W. Sumatra	VII.C.I.73-73a
	Pr. Hb.	W. Sumatra	VII.C.I.93
	Pr. Hb.	W. Sumatra	VII.C.I.100
	Pr. Hb.	W. Sumatra	VII.C.I.101-101a

***Glochidion* (Phyllanthaceae)**

<i>insigne</i> (Müll. Arg.) J.J.Sm.	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.313
	T.	Papua	XII.C.I.288
<i>lanceolarium</i> (Roxb.) Voigt	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.13-13a-13b-13c
<i>lutescens</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.246a-246b-246c-246d

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

<i>macrocarpum</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.16-16a
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.47
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.204
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.225-225a- 225b-225c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.17-17a- 17b-17c-17d
<i>macrostigma</i> Hook.f.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.42
<i>novoguineense</i> K.Schum.	T.	Papua	XII.C.I.268-268a- 268b-268c-268d- 268e
	T.	Papua	XII.C.I.287
<i>obscurum</i> (Roxb. ex Willd.) Blume	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.86-86a- 86b-86c-86d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.15
<i>rubrum</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.7-7a
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.45
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.46
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.140-140a- 140b
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.318-318a- 318b-318c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.83-83a-83b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.95
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.209-209a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.25
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.39
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.40-40a	
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.41	

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

<i>zeylanicum</i> (Gaertn.) A.Juss. ^{1C}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.328-328a- 328b-328c
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.131-131a- 131b-131c
	T.	S. Kalimantan	XIV.G.15
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.341
<i>zollingeri</i> Miq.	T.	N. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.152-152a- 152b
sp.	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.C.12
	T.	Bali	X.C.529-529a
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.44
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.148
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.153
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.156-156a
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.184-184a- 184b-184c-184d
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.291-291a- 291b-291c
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.292-292a
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.315-315a
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.226
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.I.14-14a
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.216
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.227-227a- 227b-227c
	T.	Papua	XII.C.I.43-43a- 43b-43c
	T.	Papua	XII.C.I.325
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.207
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.221-221a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.250-250a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.252-252a- 252b-252c

	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.251
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.255
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.12
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.14
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.18-18a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.38
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.330

Gloxinia (Gesneriaceae)

<i>perennis</i> (L.) Druce	Hb.	Bali	VII.E.273-273a- 273b-273c-273d
sp.	Hb.	Bali	N.348-348a-348b- 348c-348d
	Hb.	Bali	N.349

Glycosmis (Rutaceae)

<i>pentaphylla</i> (Retz.) DC. ^{LC}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.13
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.397-397a- 397b-397c-397d
	T.	Bali	X.B.134-134a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.120-120a
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.B.82
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.122-122a

Gmelina (Lamiaceae)

<i>arborea</i> Roxb. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.J.40
	T.	Bali	X.J.44-44a
	T.	Bali	X.J.46-46a-46b
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.113
sp.	T.	S. Sulawesi	X.J.20

Gomphandra (Stemonuraceae)

<i>javanica</i> (Blume) Valetton	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.A.11
<i>mappioides</i> Valetton ^{LC}	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.III.100-100a-100b
sp.	T.	Bali	VII.A.55
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.A.48-48a-48b-48c
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XV.C.33a

Gomphrena (Amaranthaceae)

<i>globosa</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.234-234a
-------------------	-----	------	----------------

Gonocaryum (Cardiopteridaceae)

<i>calleryanum</i> (Baill.) Becc.	Sh.	N. Maluku	XII.C.I.336-336a-336b
-----------------------------------	-----	-----------	-----------------------

Gonystylus (Thymelaeaceae)

sp. ^{App. II}	T.	N. Kalimantan	XIII.K.96-96a
------------------------	----	---------------	---------------

Gordonia (Theaceae)

<i>amboinensis</i> (Miq.) Merr. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.A.6
<i>axillaris</i> (Roxb. ex Ker Gawl.) Endl.	T.	Taiwan	XV.A.30-30a-30b-30c-30d
<i>excelsa</i> (Blume) Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XV.A.7-7a
sp.	T.	Bali	XV.A.36-36a-36b-36c-36d
	T.	Bali	XV.A.39-39a
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XV.A.10-10a-10b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XV.A.13-13a-13b-13c-13d
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.B.183-183a
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.B.235-235a

	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XV.A.12
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XV.A.8-8a
<i>Gossypium</i> (Malvaceae)			
<i>barbadense</i> L. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.260-260a-260b-260c-260d-260e-260f-260g-260h-260i
<i>hirsutum</i> L. ^{VU}	Sh.	Bali	XIII.H.17-17a-17b
<i>Gouania</i> (Rhamnaceae)			
<i>microcarpa</i> DC.	W. Cl.	Bali	XV.B.162
<i>Graptophyllum</i> (Acanthaceae)			
<i>pictum</i> (L.) Griff.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.177-177a-177b
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.226-226a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.235-235a-235b
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.266-266a-266b-266c-266d
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.325-325a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.77-77a-77b-77c
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.148-148a-148b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.201-201a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.261-261a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.458-458a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.541-541a-541b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.560-560a-560b-560c
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.564-564a-564b-564c-564d

	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.140-140a-140b-140c-140d-140e
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.330
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.455 (5 pls)

***Grevillea* (Proteaceae)**

<i>papuana</i> Diels	T.	Papua	XII.A.77
sp.	T.	N. Kalimantan	XII.A.86

***Grewia* (Malvaceae)**

<i>eriocarpa</i> Juss. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIII.K.133-133a-133b
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XX.E.5

***Guadua* (Poaceae)**

<i>chacoensis</i> (Rojas Acosta) Londoño & P.M.Peterson	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.177
--	------	------	----------

***Guioa* (Sapindaceae)**

<i>diplopetala</i> (Hassk.) Radlk.	T.	Bali	XIV.A.29-29a
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.215-215a-215b-215c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.28-28a
<i>pteriorhachis</i> Welzen	T.	E. Kalimantan	XIV.B.I.130-130a
<i>waigeoensis</i> Welzen ^{VU}	T.	W. Papua	XIV.B.I.110-110a-110b
sp.	T.	Bali	XIV.B.I.115
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.I.141
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.I.142-142a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.35
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.36

	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.67-67a-67b-67c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.70-70a-70b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.83-83a-83b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.123-123a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.I.126-126a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.13-13a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.14-14a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.28
	T.	W. Papua	XIV.B.I.112-112a-112b
	T.	W. Papua	XIV.B.I.136-136a

***Gymnocalycium* (Cactaceae)**

<i>monvillei</i> subsp. <i>achirasense</i> (H.Till & Schatzl) H.Till	Sc.	Romania	RK.148-148a-148b-148c-148d
---	-----	---------	----------------------------

***Gymnostoma* (Casuarinaceae)**

<i>sumatranum</i> (Jungh. ex de Vriese) L.A.S.Johnson	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIII.F.27-27a-27b-27c-27d
---	----	---------------	---------------------------

***Gynochthodes* (Rubiaceae)**

sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.44-44b-44c-44d
-----	----	------------------	--------------------

***Gynura* (Compositae)**

<i>aurantiaca</i> (Blume) Sch. Bip. ex DC.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.417
<i>procumbens</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Cl.	Bali	X.C.337-337a

***Gyrinops* (Thymelaeaceae)**

<i>versteegii</i> (Gilg) Domke App. II	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.26-26b-26c- 26d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.38-38a-38b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.118-118a

***Hamelia* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>patens</i> Jacq. ^{LC}	Sh.	E. Java	X.A.7-7a-7b-7c
	Sh.	E. Java	XIII.C.7

***Harmsiopanax* (Araliaceae)**

<i>aculeatus</i> (Blume) Warb. ex Boerl.	T.	Bali	XIX.A.43-43a-43b- 43c
sp.	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.A.62
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.122-122a- 122b-122c
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.124-124a- 124b-124c
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.456 (3 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.469

***Harpullia* (Sapindaceae)**

<i>arborea</i> (Blanco) Radlk. ^{LC}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.82-82a- 82b-82c-82d-82e
<i>cupanioides</i> Roxb. ^{LC}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.143
sp.	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.B.I.81-81a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.A.100
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.235
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.120-120a- 120b-120c

Harrisia (Cactaceae)

<i>bonplandii</i> (Parm.) Britton & Rose ^{App. II}	Sc.	W. Java	RK.12-12a-12b- 12c-12d
<i>tortuosa</i> (J.Forbes ex Otto & A.Dietr.) Britton & Rose LC; App. II	Sc.	Italy	RK.121-121a
	Sc.	the Netherlands	RK.120-120a-120b- 120c
	Sc.	W. Java	RK.53-53a-53b- 53c-53d

Harrisonia (Rutaceae)

<i>perforata</i> (Blanco) Merr. ^{LC}	Sh./Cl.	Bali	XIV.A.206-206a
	Sh./Cl.	Bali	X.B.104-104a
	Sh./Cl.	Bali	X.B.126-126a-126b

Haworthia (Xanthorrhoeaceae)

<i>cymbiformis</i> (Haw.) Duval	Sc.	W. Java	RK.1-1a-1b
	Sc.	W. Java	RK.8-8a-8b-8c-8d
sp.	Sc.	W. Java	RK.6 (18 pls.)
	Sc.	W. Java	RK.7 (7 pls.)
	Sc.	-	RK.3 (50 pls.)

Hedera (Araliaceae)

<i>helix</i> L. ^{LC}	W. Cl.	Bali	K.2-2a-2b-2c-2d
-------------------------------	--------	------	-----------------

Hedychium (Zingiberaceae)

<i>coronarum</i> J.Koenig ^{DD}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.12
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.112-112a- 112b-112c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.125-125a- 125b-125c-125d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.48 (20 pls.)

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.299-299a- 299b-299c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.403-403a- 403b-403c-403d- 403e
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.811-811a- 811b-811c-811d
sp.	Rh. Hb.	S. Sumatra	VII.C.I.25-25a- 25b-25c-25d

***Helicia* (Proteaceae)**

<i>excelsa</i> (Roxb.) Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XII.A.13-13a-13b- 13c-13d
	T.	Bali	XII.A.32
<i>petiolaris</i> Benn. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XII.A.18-18a-18b
	T.	Bali	XII.A.89-89a
sp.	T.	Bali	XII.A.17
	T.	Bali	XII.A.31
	T.	Bali	XII.A.80-80a-80b- 80c-80d
	T.	Bali	XII.A.88-88a
	T.	Bali	XII.A.91-91a-91b
	T.	Bali	XII.A.95-95a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.A.55-55a-55b
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XII.A.78-78a
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.A.64-64a
	T.	W. Papua	XII.A.90

***Heliconia* (Heliconiaceae)**

<i>bihai</i> (L.) L.	Hb.	Hawaii	XVI.A.19-19a-19b- 19c-19d
----------------------	-----	--------	------------------------------

<i>collinsiana</i> Griggs	Hb.	Hawaii	XVI.A.21-21a-21b-21c-21d
<i>dasyantha</i> K.Koch & C.D.Bouché	Hb.	Brazil	XVI.A.17-17a-17b-17c-17d
<i>hirsuta</i> L.f.	Hb.	Australia	XVI.A.39-39a
<i>rostrata</i> Ruiz & Pav.	Hb.	W. Java	XVI.A.40-40a
<i>wagneriana</i> Petersen	Hb.	Hawaii	XVI.A.20-20a-20b-20c-20d

***Helicteres* (Malvaceae)**

<i>isora</i> L.	T.	Bali	XIII.K.112-112a
-----------------	----	------	-----------------

***Hemigraphis* (Acanthaceae)**

<i>alternata</i> (Burm.f.) T.Anderson	Sh.	Bali	X.C.663
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.795-795a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.817-817a-817b-817c-817d
	Sh.	W. Papua	X.C.672-672a-672b
<i>reptans</i> (G.Forst) T.Anderson ex Hemsl.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.371-371a-371b
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.849-849a-849b-849c-849d
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.260-260a-260b-260c-260d

***Heritiera* (Malvaceae)**

<i>gigantea</i> Kosterm.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.132
<i>littoralis</i> Aiton ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIII.K.134-134a-134b-134c-134d

sp.	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIII.H.12-12a-12b-12c-12d
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XIV.B.I.85-85a-85b-85c-85d-85e-85f-85g-85h-85i
	T.	N. Maluku	XIII.K.116-116a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.I.86-86a
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIII.H.14-14a-14b-14c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.36a-36b

***Hernandia* (Hernandiaceae)**

<i>nymphaeifolia</i> (J.Presl.) Kubitzki ^{LC}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.300-300a-300b-300c
---	----	------------------	--------------------------

***Heterospathe* (Arecaceae)**

<i>delicatula</i> H.E.Moore	T.	Hawaii	XIV.E.145-145a-145b
<i>elata</i> Scheff.	T.	Maluku	XIV.E.5

***Hibiscus* (Malvaceae)**

<i>bennettii</i> 'Pink'	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.676-676a-676b-676c-676d
× <i>cooperi</i>	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.667
<i>macrophyllus</i> Roxb. ex Hornem.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.73
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.99-99a-99b
<i>mutabilis</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.449
	Sh.	Japan	X.C.147
<i>pedunculatus</i> L.f.	Sh.	S. Africa	X.C.148-148a-148b
<i>rosa-sinensis</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.95-95a-95b-95c-95d

	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.236-236a- 236b-236c-236d
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.2-2a-2b-2c-2d
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.64
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.585-585a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.586-586a
	Sh.	Bali	XV.A.20
	Sh.	Bali	XV.A.21
	Sh.	Bali	XV.B.195
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.292
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.336-336a- 336b-336c-336d
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.337-337a- 337b-337c
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.338-338a- 338b-338c
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.339-339a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.340-340a- 340b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.472
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.473 (8 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.475 (17 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.497-497a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.591
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.622-622a- 622b-622c
	Sh.	C. Sulawesi	XV.B.233
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.142-142a- 142b-142c-142d
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.A.19-19a-19b
	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	VII.E.208
<i>rosa-sinensis</i> 'Double'	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.661

	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.671-671a
<i>rosa-sinensis</i> 'Landersii'	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.670-670a-670b-670c
	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.673-673a
	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.674-674a-674b-674c-674d
<i>rosa-sinensis</i> 'Psyche'	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.660-660a
	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.663-663a-663b-663c-663d
<i>rosa-sinensis</i> 'Sprinkle Rain'	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.662-662a-662b-662c-662d
<i>rosa-sinensis</i> × <i>cooperi</i>	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.664-664a-664b-664c
<i>sabdariffa</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.829-829a
<i>schizopetalus</i> (Dyer) Hook.f.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.352
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.540-540a-540b
	Sh.	W. Papua	X.C.848-848a-848b-848c
× <i>schizopetalus</i>	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.675-675a-675b-675c-675d
<i>syriacus</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.5-5a-5b
	Sh.	-	X.C.3a
<i>tiliaceus</i> L. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.152-152a
	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.153-153a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.81-81a-81b
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.489-489a
<i>vitifolius</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	XV.B.283
sp.	Cl.	Bali	X.C.652
	Sh.	Bali	XV.A.16
	Sh.	Bali	XV.A.17
	Sh.	Bali	XV.A.24-24a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.143-143a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.589-589a

	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.590-590a-590b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.628-628a-628b-628c
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.643-643a-643b
	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.668-668a-668b-668c-668d
	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.669
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.53-53a

× *Hibiscus* (Malvaceae)

-	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.665-665a-665b-665c-665d
	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.666-666a-666b-666c-666d

Hippeastrum (Amaryllidaceae)

× <i>hybridum</i> Hort.	Sh.	S.E. America	VII.E.116-116a-116b-116c-116d
-------------------------	-----	--------------	-------------------------------

Hippobroma (Campanulaceae)

<i>longiflora</i> (L.) G.Don	Sh.	Bali	X.C.110
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.301
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.386-386a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.732-732a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.815-815a-815b-815c-815d

Hiptage (Malpighiaceae)

<i>benghalensis</i> (L.) Kurz ^{LC}	W. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.245-245a
	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.239-239a-239b-239c

	W. Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.97-97a-97b
	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.99-99a-99b-99c
sp.	W. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.66-66a-66b-66c-66d
	W. Cl.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XII.A.69-69a-69b
	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.H.2-2a

***Holmskioldia* (Lamiaceae)**

<i>sanguinea</i> Retz.	Sh.	E. Java	XV.B.38-38a-38b
------------------------	-----	---------	-----------------

***Holochlamys* (Araceae)**

<i>beccarii</i> (Engl.) Engl.	Hb.	Maluku	K.101-101a-101b-101c-101d
	Hb.	N. Sulawesi	K.417-417a
	Hb.	Papua	K.455-455a-455b
	Hb.	W. Papua	K.355-355a-355b-355c-355d
	Hb.	W. Papua	K.570-570a-570b-570c-570d

***Homalium* (Salicaceae)**

sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.J.13
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIII.I.40-40a-40b-40c-40d-40e

***Homalomena* (Araceae)**

<i>cordata</i> Schott	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.285-285a
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.56
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.629
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.517-517a-517b

	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.550-550a-550b-550c-550d
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.551-551a-551b
	Pr. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	K.542-542a
<i>pendula</i> (Blume) Bakh.f.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.493-493a-493b-493c-493d
<i>tirtae</i> Asih, Kurniawan & P.C.Boyce	Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	N.182
<i>vittifolia</i> Kurniawan & P.C.Boyce	Pr. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	K.110-110a-110b-110c-110d
sp.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.209
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.210-210a-210b-210c
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.277-277a-277b-277c
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.286
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.290
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.393
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.423
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.474-474a-474b-474c
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.488-488a-488b-488c
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.495-495a
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.498-498a-498b
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.499-499a-499b
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.502-502a-502b-502c-502d
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.541-541a-541b-541c-541d
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.543-543a-543b-543c-543d
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.573-573a

Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.259-259a- 259b-259c-259d- 259e-259f
Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.260-260a- 260b-260c-260d
Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.320-320a- 320b-320c-320d
Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.408-408a- 408b-408c-408d
Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.57-57a- 57b-57c
Pr. Hb.	C. Java	K.427
Pr. Hb.	C. Kalimantan	K.284-284a-284b
Pr. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	K.198-198a-198b- 198c-198d
Pr. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	K.347-347a
Pr. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	K.356-356a-356b- 356c-356d
Pr. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	K.99
Pr. Hb.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	K.557-557a-557b- 557c
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.103
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.108-108a-108b- 108c
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.180-180a-180b- 180c
Pr. Hb.	Maluku	K.181-181a-181b- 181c-181d
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.147-147a-147b- 147c-147d
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.164-164a-164b- 164c-164d-164e
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.165-165a-165b
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.167

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.168
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.169-169a
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.170-170a-170b
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.183-183a-183b
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.184-184a-184b
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.186
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.187
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.189-189a-189b- 189c
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.190-190a
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.324-324a-324b
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.325-325a-325b- 325c-325d
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.326-326a-326b
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.327-327a
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.328
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.332-332a-332b- 332c-332d
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.333-333a-333b- 333c-333d
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.334-334a
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.342-342a-342b- 342c-342d
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.358-358a
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.359-359a-359b- 359c
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.389-389a-389b- 389c
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.390
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.391-391a-391b
Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.392-392a
Pr. Hb.	N. Maluku	K.114-114a-114b- 114c
Pr. Hb.	N. Maluku	K.237

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

Pr. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	K.419-419a-419b
Pr. Hb.	Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam (Sumatra)	K.459-459a-459b
Pr. Hb.	S. Kalimantan	K.441-441a-441b
Pr. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	K.229-229a
Pr. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	K.157-157a
Pr. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	N.436-436a
Pr. Hb.	W. Java	K.460-460a-460b- 460c-460d
Pr. Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.112-112a
Pr. Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.113-113a
Pr. Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.161-161a
Pr. Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.227-227a-227b
Pr. Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.228
Pr. Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.233
Pr. Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.234
Pr. Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.235-235a
Pr. Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.236
Pr. Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.238
Pr. Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.295
Pr. Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.458-458a-458b
Pr. Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.463-463a-463b- 463c-463d
Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.226
Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.279
Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.422
Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.508-508a-508b- 508c
Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.510-510a-510b

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

	Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.516-516a-516b-516c
	Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.544
	Pr. Hb.	W. Papua	K.301-301a
	Pr. Hb.	W. Papua	K.304-304a-304b
	Pr. Hb.	W. Papua	K.305-305a-305b-305c-305d
	Pr. Hb.	W. Papua	K.379
	Pr. Hb.	W. Papua	K.380
	Pr. Hb.	W. Papua	K.381
	Pr. Hb.	W. Papua	K.465

***Horsfieldia* (Myristicaceae)**

sp.	T.	Bali	XV.C.83-83a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.A.6
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.C.26
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XV.C.50

***Hoya* (Apocynaceae)**

<i>diversifolia</i> Blume	Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.140-140a-140b-140c
<i>dolichosparte</i> Schltr.	Cl./Ep.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.138-138a
<i>heuschkeliana</i> Kloppenb.	Ep.	Bali	K.473-473a-473b
<i>macrophylla</i> Blume	Cl./Ep.	Bali	X.C.576
	Cl./Ep.	Bali	X.C.577
	Cl./Ep.	Bali	XIV.C.152
<i>multiflora</i> Blume	Cl.	Bali	XIV.C.135
	Cl.	Bali	XIV.C.158

	Cl.	Bali	XIV.C.160
	Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.145
<i>verticillata</i> (Vahl) G.Don	Cl./Ep.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.139-139a-139b
	Cl./Ep.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.141-141a
<i>vitellina</i> Blume	Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.143-143a-143b
sp.	Cl.	Bali	XIV.C.133-133a
	Cl.	Bali	XIV.C.149-149a-149b-149c
	Cl.	Bali	XIV.C.155-155a
	Cl.	Bali	XIV.C.157-157a
	Cl.	Bali	XIV.C.159
	Cl.	Bali	XIV.C.161-161a-161b
	Cl.	Bali	XIV.C.162-162a-162b-162c
	Cl.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.C.87
	Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.131-131a-131b
	Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.132
	Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.142-142a
	Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.144-144a
<i>Hyptis</i> (Lamiaceae)			
<i>capitata</i> Jacq.	Cl.	Bali	X.C.553-553a-553b-553c-553d
<i>Hydnocarpus</i> (Achariaceae)			
sp.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XV.C.36-36a

Hydrangea (Hydrangeaceae)

<i>macrophylla</i> (Thunb.) Ser.	Sh.	Japan	VII.E.203-203a- 203b-203c-203d
----------------------------------	-----	-------	-----------------------------------

Hydriastele (Arecaceae)

<i>rostrata</i> Burret ^{LC}	T.	Papua	XIV.E.106-106a- 106b-106c
sp.	T.	Maluku	XIV.E.187
	T.	Maluku	XIV.E.191-191a- 191b-191c
	T.	Papua	XIV.E.150-150a- 150b-150c
	T.	Papua	XIV.E.152-152a- 152b
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.E.72-72a

Hygrophila (Acanthaceae)

sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.28 (10 pls.)
-----	-----	------	------------------

Hymenocallis (Amaryllidaceae)

<i>littoralis</i> (Jacq.) Salisb.	Hb.	Trop. America	VII.E.119-119a- 119b-119c-119d
-----------------------------------	-----	---------------	-----------------------------------

Hymenosporum (Pittosporaceae)

<i>flavum</i> F.Muell.	T.	Australia	XIV.G.45
------------------------	----	-----------	----------

Hypericum (Hypericaceae)

<i>annulatum</i> Moris	Sh.	Hungary	VII.E.205
<i>calycinum</i> L.	Sh.	Hungary	XII.C.II.73-73a- 73b-73c-73d
sp.	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.94
	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.266-266a- 266b-266c
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.211-211a- 211b

***Hypobathrum* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>frutescens</i> Blume	Sh.	Bali	X.A.34-34a-34b-34c
	Sh.	Bali	X.A.195
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.16-16a-16b
<i>racemosum</i> (Roxb.) Kurz	Sh.	Bali	X.A.21-21a
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.719-719a
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.A.173
	Sh.	Bali	X.A.178-178a-178b-178c
	Sh.	C. Sulawesi	X.A.110-110a
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.38-38a-38b-38c
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.109
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.119
	Sh.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.A.143

***Hypoestes* (Acanthaceae)**

<i>floribunda</i> R.Br.	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.128-128a-128b-128c-128d
-------------------------	-----	------	-------------------------------

***Ilex* (Aquifoliaceae)**

<i>odorata</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don ^{LC}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.A.41-41a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.233-233a-233b-233c-233d
<i>rotunda</i> Thunb. ^{LC}	Sh.	Taiwan	XVII.E.12-12a
sp.	T.	Maluku	XII.A.83-83a

***Illicium* (Schisandraceae)**

<i>religiosum</i> Sieb. & Zucc.	Sh.	Bali	XIII.O.37-37a-37b-37c
	Sh.	Japan	XIII.C.32-32a-32b-32c-32d

Imperata (Poaceae)

<i>cylindrica</i> (L.) Raeusch. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.462
---	-----	------	---------

Inga (Fabaceae)

<i>laurina</i> (Sw.) Willd. ^{LC}	T.	W. India	VIII.4-4a-4b-4c
sp.	T.	N. Kalimantan	VIII.203-203a-203b

Inocarpus (Fabaceae)

<i>fagifer</i> (Parkinson) Fosberg ^{LC}	T.	Bali	VIII.145-145a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.653

Intsia (Fabaceae)

<i>bijuga</i> (Colebr.) Kuntze ^{NT}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.88
sp.	T.	W. Papua	VIII.205

Ipomoea (Convolvulaceae)

<i>batatas</i> (L.) Lam. ^{DD}	An. Hb.	Bali	X.C.744-744a-744b-744c-744d
	An. Hb.	Bali	X.C.745-745a-745b-745c-745d
	An. Hb.	Bali	X.C.746-746a-746b-746c-746d
	An. Hb.	Bali	X.C.747-747a-747b-747c-747d
	An. Hb.	Bali	X.C.748-748a-748b-748c-748d
<i>carnea</i> subsp. <i>fistulosa</i> (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F.Austin	An. Hb.	Bali	XVI.A.24-24a-24b-24c
	An. Hb.	Bali	XVI.A.45

***Iresine* (Amaranthaceae)**

<i>herbstii</i> Hook.	Hb.	Brazil	VII.E.172-172a-172b
-----------------------	-----	--------	---------------------

***Itea* (Iteaceae)**

<i>macrophylla</i> Wall.	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.8
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.133

***Ixora* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>coccinea</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.119-119a
<i>keyensis</i> Warb.	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.207
<i>nigricans</i> R.Br. ex Wight & Arn.	Sh.	Bali	X.A.2
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.A.8-8a-8b-8c-8d-8e
	Sh.	Bali	X.A.28a-28b
	Sh.	Bali	X.A.62-62a
	Sh.	Bali	X.A.174
	Sh.	Bali	X.A.205
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.239
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.619
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.700
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.498-498a-498b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.603-603a-603b-603c-603d
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.637
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.647-647a-647b-647c-647d
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.652
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.93

	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.20
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.117
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.198-198a

Jacaranda (Bignoniaceae)

<i>caucana</i> Pittier ^{LC}	T.	USA	X.K.17-17a-17b
<i>obtusifolia</i> Bonpl. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.K.27

Jacobinia (Acanthaceae)

sp.	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.132-132a
-----	-----	------	----------------

Jasminum (Oleaceae)

<i>acuminatum</i> (Lam.) Pers.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.47a
	Sh.	Bali	XX.J.26
<i>multiflorum</i> (Burm.f.) Andrews	Sh.	Bali	X.C.220
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.313
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.360
	Sh.	C. Sulawesi	XX.J.15-15a
<i>sambac</i> (L.) Aiton	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.31
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.156-156a-156b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.597-597a-597b-597c-597d-597e-597f
sp.	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XX.J.12-12a-12b-12c-12d
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.229 (20 pls.)

<i>Jatropha</i> (Euphorbiaceae)			
<i>curcas</i> L. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.173
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.514-514a-514b
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.563-563a
	Sh.	Bali	XII.C.I.23-23b-23c
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.222-222a
<i>gossypifolia</i> L. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.295a-295b- 295d-295e
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.344-344a
<i>multifida</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.515-515a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.822
	Sh.	Bali	XII.C.I.37
	Sh.	Bali	XII.C.I.133
<i>Joannesia</i> (Euphorbiaceae)			
<i>princeps</i> Vell. ^{VU}	T.	E. Java	XIII.M.4
	T.	Bali	XIII.M.11
<i>Justicia</i> (Acanthaceae)			
<i>brandegeana</i> Wassh. & L.B.Sm.	Sh.	Trop. America	VII.E.130-130a
<i>carnea</i> (Lindl.) Bremek.	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.133-133a- 133b
	Sh.	Brazil	VII.E.134
<i>gendarussa</i> Burm.f.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.109
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.351-351a- 351b-351c
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.495-495a- 495b-495c-495d
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.562-562a-562b
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.722-722a- 722b-722c

	Sh.	Bali	XV.B.49-49a-49b-49c-49d
	Sh.	Papua	X.C.222-222a-222b-222c
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.264-264a-264b
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.544-544a-544b
	Sh.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.A.141-14a-141b-141c

***Kadsura* (Schisandraceae)**

<i>borneensis</i> A.C.Sm.	Cl.	N. Kalimantan	VII.E.201-201a
sp.	Cl.	Bali	VII.E.244

***Kaempferia* (Zingiberaceae)**

<i>galanga</i> L. ^{DD}	Rh. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.834-834a-834b-834c
<i>rotunda</i> L.	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.106-106a-106b
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.54 (20 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.425-425a-425b-425c-425d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.433-433a-433b-433c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.471
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.477-477a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.581-581a-581b-581c-581d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.760-760a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.781-781a-781b
sp.	Rh. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.C.I.64-64a-64b-64c

***Kalanchoe* (Crassulaceae)**

sp.	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.272
	Hb.	-	RK.33 (18 pls.)

***Kibara* (Monimiaceae)**

<i>macrophylla</i> (A.Cunn.) Benth.	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.B.III.112-112a- 112b-112c-112d
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XVII.E.8a

***Kleinhovia* (Malvaceae)**

<i>hospita</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.265-265a- 265b
---------------------------------	----	------------------	-------------------------

***Knema* (Myristicaceae)**

<i>cinerea</i> Warb.	T.	Bali	X.C.17
	T.	Bali	X.C.712-712a-712b
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.C.42-42a-42b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.C.77-77a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XX.A.36
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XV.C.66-66a
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XV.C.67
	T.	Papua	XV.C.68-68a-68b
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XV.C.49

***Koelreuteria* (Sapindaceae)**

<i>elegans</i> subsp. <i>formosa</i> (Hayata) F.G.Mey.	T.	Taiwan	XIV.B.I.108-108a- 108b-108c-108d
---	----	--------	-------------------------------------

***Kopsia* (Apocynaceae)**

<i>arborea</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.501-501a- 501b-501c
	T.	Bali	X.C.624-624a- 624b-624c

	T.	Bali	X.C.833
	T.	Bali	XIV.C.3-3a-3b-3c-3d
	T.	Bali	XIV.C.35-35a
	T.	Bali	XIV.C.99-99a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.29
sp.	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.C.93-93a-93b

Lagerstroemia (Lythraceae)

<i>floribunda</i> Jack	T.	E. Java	XIII.E.4
<i>indica</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	China	XIII.B.37-37a

Lansium (Meliaceae)

<i>parasiticum</i> (Osbeck) K.C.Sahni & Bennet	T.	Bali	X.C.602-602a-602b-602c
	T.	Bali	X.C.618-618a
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.225-225a-225b
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.248-248a
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.271
	T.	Maluku	XIV.A.255-255a-255b-255c
	T.	W. Papua	XIV.A.270-270a

Lantana (Verbenaceae)

× <i>aculeata</i> L.	Sh.	-	XV.B.55
<i>camara</i> L.	Sh.	Trop. America	XV.B.37
	Sh.	Trop. America	XV.B.53-53a-53b-53c-53d
	Sh.	W. Papua	XV.B.51-51a
	Sh.	W. Papua	XV.B.52-52a-52b-52c-52d
<i>canescens</i> Kunth	Sh.	Trop. America	XV.B.54-54a
sp.	Sh.	-	XV.B.57

Laportea (Urticaceae)

sp.	Sh.	Bali	XIII.K.4-4a-4b-4c-4d-4e
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.C.4 (13 pls.)

Lasia (Araceae)

<i>spinosa</i> (L.) Thwaites ^{LC}	Aq. Hb.	W. Papua	K.31-31a
--	---------	----------	----------

Lasianthus (Rubiaceae)

<i>reticulatus</i> Blume	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.103-103a
--------------------------	-----	------------------	--------------

Lasjia (Proteaceae)

<i>hildebrandii</i> (Steenis) P.H.Weston & A.R.Mast	T.	Bali	XII.A.4
	T.	Bali	XII.A.54
	T.	Bali	XII.A.75-75a-75b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.A.14-14a-14b

Lathyrus (Fabaceae)

<i>latifolius</i> L. ^{LC}	Hb.	Germany	VIII.169
------------------------------------	-----	---------	----------

Leea (Vitaceae)

<i>aculeata</i> Blume ex Spreng.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.244
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.245
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.479-479a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.558-558a-558b-558c
	Sh.	Bali	XIX.A.72-72a
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.55-55a-55b
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.63-63a
<i>indica</i> (Burm.f.) Merr. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	XVI.A.47-47a
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.104

sp.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.263
	Sh.	Bali	XIX.A.98
	Sh.	Bali	XIX.A.103-103a-103b
	Sh.	Bali	XIX.A.105-105a-105b-105c-105d
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.14-14a
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.53-53a-53b-53c
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.56-56a
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.92-92a-92b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.79
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XIX.A.88
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIX.A.80-80a-80b-80c
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIX.A.38-38a-38b

***Lepiniopsis* (Apocynaceae)**

sp.	T.	Papua	XIV.C.115-115a
-----	----	-------	----------------

***Lepironia* (Cyperaceae)**

sp.	Aq. Hb.	Papua	Aq.43-43a-43b
-----	---------	-------	---------------

***Lepisanthes* (Sapindaceae)**

<i>alata</i> (Blume) Leenh.	T.	E. Kalimantan	XIV.B.I.129-129a-129b-129c-129d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.43-43a-43b
<i>rubiginosa</i> (Roxb.) Leenh. LC	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.138
cf. <i>tetraphylla</i> Radlk.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.71-71a-71b-71c
<i>tetraphylla</i> Radlk. LC	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.66-66a-66c
sp.	T.	Bali	XIV.B.I.98

	T.	Bali	XIV.B.I.114-114a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.34-34a-34b-34c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.46-46a-46b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.51-51a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.68-68a-68b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.97
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.118-118a-118b-118c-118d
	T.	N. Kalimantan	XIV.B.I.111
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.I.45-45a
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.B.I.44-44a-44b

***Leptospermum* (Myrtaceae)**

<i>brachyandrum</i> (F.Muell.) Druce	T.	Australia	XII.B.20-20a-20b
<i>javanicum</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.85-85a-85b-85c-85d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.98-98a-98b-98c-98d-98f
<i>polygalifolium</i> Salisb.	T.	Australia	XII.B.12-12a-12b
	T.	Australia	XII.B.22-22a-22b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.245-245a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.188-188a-188b-188c
<i>wooroonooran</i> F.M.Bailey	T.	Australia	XII.B.21
	T.	Bali	XII.B.218-218a-218b-218c-218d
sp.	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.236

***Leucaena* (Fabaceae)**

<i>leucocephala</i> (Lam.) de Wit	Sh.	Bali	VIII.94-94a-94b-94c-94d
<i>pulverulenta</i> (Schltdl.) Benth. ^{1C}	T.	S. Sulawesi	VIII.129-129a

***Licania* (Chrysobalanaceae)**

<i>tomentosa</i> (Benth.) Fritsch.	T.	Guiana	XIII.N.3
------------------------------------	----	--------	----------

***Licuala* (Arecaceae)**

<i>spinosa</i> Wurmbe	Clp.	S.E. Asia	XIV.E.2
sp.	Clp.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.E.102

***Ligustrum* (Oleaceae)**

<i>glomeratum</i> Blume ^{1C}	Sh.	Bali	XX.J.5-5a-5b
	Sh.	Bali	XX.J.9-9a-9b-9c
	Sh.	Bali	XX.J.13-13a-13b-13c
	Sh.	Bali	XX.J.19-19a
	Sh.	Bali	XX.J.25
	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	XX.J.11-11a-11b-11c-11d
<i>vulgare</i> L.	Sh.	France	XX.J.3-3a-3b
sp.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.631-631a-631b-631c-631d-631e
	T.	Bali	XX.J.29-29a-29b

***Lilium* (Liliaceae)**

<i>longiflorum</i> Thunb.	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.109
---------------------------	-----	------	-----------

Lindera (Lauraceae)

<i>polyantha</i> (Blume) Boerl.	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.34-34a
sp.	T.	Bali	VII.A.8-8a-8b-8c
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.2-2a
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.B.III.75-75a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.II.62a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.A.1-1a-1b-1c
	T.	W. Papua	XIV.B.III.191

Lippia (Verbenaceae)

sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.J.53
-----	-----	------	--------

Lithocarpus (Fagaceae)

<i>bennettii</i> (Miq.) Rehder	T.	Bali	XI.B.18-18a-18b-18c-18d
sp.	T.	C. Java	XI.B.27
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.B.3-3a-3b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.B.12
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.B.13
	T.	Papua	XI.B.22-22a-22b-22c
	T.	Papua	XI.B.23-23a-23b-23c-23d
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XI.B.7-7a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XI.B.8
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XI.B.25-25a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XI.B.26

Litsea (Lauraceae)

<i>confusa</i> Koord. & Valetton NT	T.	Maluku	XIV.B.III.165
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XV.B.222-222a-222b-222c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.49-49a-49b
<i>cordata</i> (Jack) Hook.f. ^{LC}	T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.A.32-32a-32b-32c-32d

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

<i>cubeba</i> (Lour.) Pers.	T.	N. Kalimantan	XIV.B.III.181-181a
<i>diversifolia</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	VII.A.2
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.35-35a
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.42
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.80
<i>ferruginea</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XIV.B.III.130
aff. <i>ferruginea</i> Blume	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.B.III.29
<i>firma</i> (Blume) Hook.f.	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.B.III.47
<i>glutinosa</i> (Lour.) C.B.Rob. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.21-21a
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.197
	T.	E. Java	XIII.E.3
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.196
<i>grandis</i> (Nees) Hook.f. ^{LC}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.87-87a
<i>hypophaea</i> Hayata	T.	Taiwan	XIV.B.III.122-122a- 122b
<i>noronhae</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.27-27a- 27b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.A.27-27a-27b- 27c
<i>racemosa</i> C.T.White	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.139
<i>resinosa</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.138-138a- 138b-138c
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.146-146a
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.155
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.156
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.174
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.178-178a- 178b-178c
<i>subumbelliflora</i> (Blume) Ng ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.25-25a- 25b-25c-25d

<i>timoriana</i> Span. ^{LC}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.A.12-12a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.A.15-15c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.48
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.58
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.88-88a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.91
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.125-125a-125b-125c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.149-149a-149b
<i>cf. timoriana</i> Span	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.3-3a-3b-3c-3d
<i>tomentosa</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.41
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.135-135a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.98
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.15-15a-15b-15c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.54-54a-54b-54c
<i>umbellata</i> (Lour.) Merr. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.78-78a
<i>sp.</i>	T.	Bali	VII.A.7
	T.	Bali	VII.A.20
	T.	Bali	VII.A.21
	T.	Bali	VII.A.31
	T.	Bali	VII.A.33-33a
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.59-59a-59b
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.148
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.175-175a-175b-175c
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.176-176a-176b
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.189-189a-189b



Source: Agung Kurniawan (2020)

Figure 7. *Litsea tomentosa* Blume_XIV.B.III.15

T.	Bali	XVIII.A.422-422a-422b
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.A.4
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.A.16
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.A.18
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.A.25-25a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.28
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.57-57a-57c-57d
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.153-153a-153b-153c-153d

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

	T.	Maluku	XIV.B.III.168
	T.	Maluku	XIV.B.III.170-170a
	T.	N. Sulawesi	VII.A.17
	T.	N. Sulawesi	VII.A.40
	T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.A.28-28a-28b
	T.	Taiwan	XIV.B.III.121
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.A.30
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.299
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.19
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.147
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.173-173a-173b-173c
	T.	W. Papua	XIV.B.III.185
	T.	W. Papua	XIV.B.III.192-192a-192b-192c

***Lophatherum* (Poaceae)**

<i>gracile</i> Brongn.	Clp.	N. Kalimantan	XI.D.407-407a-407b-407c-407d
------------------------	------	---------------	------------------------------

***Lophopetalum* (Celastraceae)**

<i>javanicum</i> Turcz.	T.	Bali	X.J.4-4a-4b
	T.	Bali	XVII.E.18
	T.	Bali	XVII.E.19-19a-19b-19c
	T.	Bali	XVII.E.20-20a-20b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.J.10-10a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.J.11
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	X.J.35-35a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.J.5

	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.J.8-8a-8b-8c
	T.	W. Papua	X.J.32
sp.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.J.49
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVII.E.22-22a-22b

Lunasia (Rutaceae)

<i>amara</i> Blanco ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.B.131-131a-131b-131c-131d
	T.	Bali	XIII.K.25-25a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.121-121a-121b
	T.	Papua	X.B.84-84a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.133

Luzuriaga (Alstroemeriaceae)

sp.	Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.B.145
	Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.B.332-332a

Macadamia (Proteaceae)

<i>ternifolia</i> F.Muell. ^{EN}	T.	Hawaii	XIII.C.22-22a-22b
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.A.67

Macaranga (Euphorbiaceae)

<i>gigantea</i> (Rchb.f. & Zoll.) Müll.Arg.	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.335-335a
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.150
<i>tanarius</i> (L.) Müll.Arg. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.21-21a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.19-19a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.296-296a
sp.	T.	C. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.162
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.78
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.231

T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XII.C.I.289-289a- 289b
T.	Maluku	XII.C.I.322-322a- 322b
T.	Maluku	XII.C.I.327-327a- 327b
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.245-245a- 245b-245c-245d
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.249-249a- 249b
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.305-305a

***Machilus* (Lauraceae)**

<i>rimosa</i> Blume	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.4
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.7-7a-7b-7c
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.13-13a- 13b-13c
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.26
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.20-20a

***Maclura* (Moraceae)**

<i>cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) Corner.	W. Cl.	Bali	X.C.454
sp.	Sh.	C. Sulawesi	VII.D.168-168a- 168b-168c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.110
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.218
	T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.83-83a-83b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.D.172-172a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.217
	W. Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.114-114a
	W. Cl.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	VII.D.229-229a-229b

Macropanax (Araliaceae)

<i>dispermus</i> (Blume) Kuntze ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIX.A.10-10a-10b- 10c
--	----	------	--------------------------

Macrosolen (Loranthaceae)

sp.	Sh.	Bali	XIII.B.80
-----	-----	------	-----------

	Sh.	-	XV.B.274
--	-----	---	----------

Maesa (Primulaceae)

<i>junghuhniana</i> Scheff.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XX.A.48-48a-48b- 48c
-----------------------------	----	------------------	-------------------------

sp.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVII.E.21-21a-21b- 21c
-----	----	------------------	---------------------------

Maesopsis (Rhamnaceae)

<i>eminii</i> Engl. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.D.6
-----------------------------------	----	------	---------

	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.584-584a- 584b
--	----	------	---------------------------

sp.	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.C.209-209a-209b
-----	----	---------------	-------------------

Magnolia (Magnoliaceae)

<i>champaca</i> (L.) Baill. ex Pierre ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.210
--	----	------	---------

	T.	Bali	X.C.714
--	----	------	---------

	T.	Bali	XIII.O.8
--	----	------	----------

	T.	Bali	XIII.O.44
--	----	------	-----------

	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.14-14a-14b- 14c-14d
--	----	------	--------------------------------

	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.357
--	----	------	-------------

	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.O.43
--	----	------------------	-----------

<i>grandiflora</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIII.O.13-13a-13b
-------------------------------------	----	------	-------------------

	T.	USA	XIV.D.3
--	----	-----	---------

<i>lilifera</i> (L.) Baill. ^{LC; App.} III, NC	T.	Bali	XIII.O.4-4a-4b-4c
	T.	Bali	XIII.O.12-12a-12b-12c-12d
	T.	Bali	XIII.O.25
	T.	Bali	XIII.O.30-30a-30b-30c
	T.	Bali	XIII.O.41
	T.	Bali	XIII.O.45-45a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.138-138a-138b-138c-138d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.O.42-42a-42b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.O.35-35a-35b
<i>montana</i> (Blume) Figlar DD	T.	Bali	XIII.O.10-10a
<i>sumatrana</i> var. <i>glauca</i> (Blume) Figlar & Noot.	T.	Bali	X.C.163-163a-163b-163c-163d
	T.	Bali	X.C.713-713a
	T.	Bali	XIII.O.1
sp.	T.	Bali	XIII.O.3-3a-3b
	T.	Bali	XIII.O.9
	T.	Bali	XIII.O.15-15a-15b-15c
	T.	Bali	XIII.O.16-16a-16b
	T.	Bali	XIII.O.17-17a
	T.	Bali	XIII.O.24
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.O.14-14a-14b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.O.20-20a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.O.28-28a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.O.29
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.O.33-33a-33b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.O.38-38a-38b-38c

	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIII.O.23
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIII.O.31-31a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.O.6

Mallotus (Euphorbiaceae)

<i>barbatus</i> Müll.Arg. ^{LC}	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.254
<i>floribundus</i> (Blume) Müll.Arg. ^{LC}	T.	N. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.278-278a- 278b-278c
<i>mollissimus</i> (Geiseler.) Airy Shaw ^{LC}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.22
<i>muticus</i> (Müll.Arg.) Airy Shaw ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.76-76b-76c
<i>paniculatus</i> (Lam.) Müll. Arg. ^{LC}	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.197-197a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.52
<i>peltatus</i> (Geiseler) Müll. Arg. ^{LC}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.67-67b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.195-195a- 195b
<i>philippensis</i> (Lam.) Müll. Arg. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.345-345a- 345b-345c-345d
sp.	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.319-319a- 319b-319c
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.348-348a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.82-82a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.104-104a- 104b
	T.	Maluku	XII.C.I.323-323a- 323b
	T.	Maluku	XII.C.I.324
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.205-205a- 205b-205c
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.208
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.243
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.277

	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.309
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.321-321a-321b
	T.	-	XIII.K.39

Malvaviscus (Malvaceae)

<i>arboreus</i> Cav. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XV.B.193
sp.	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.89-89a-89b-89c
	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.249
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.373-373a-373b-373c
	Sh.	-	X.C.4-4a-4b

Mammillaria (Cactaceae)

<i>bocasana</i> Poselger ^{LC; App. II}	Sc.	Hungary	RK.136-136a-136b-136c-136d
<i>heyderi</i> subsp. <i>meiacantha</i> (Engelm.) D.R.Hunt	Sc.	W. Java	RK.14 (11 pls.)
<i>polythele</i> subsp. <i>durispina</i> (Boed.) D.R.Hunt	Sc.	W. Java	RK.9-9a-9b-9c-9d
<i>prolifera</i> (Mill.) Haw. ^{LC;} App. II	Sc.	Switzerland	RK.23 (4 pls.)
<i>prolifera</i> subsp. <i>haitiensis</i> (K.Schum.) D.R.Hunt	Sc.	Haiti	RK.25
<i>prolifera</i> subsp. <i>multiceps</i> (Salm-Dyck) U.Guzman	Sc.	W. Java	RK.21-21a-21b-21c-21d
<i>rhodantha</i> Link & Otto ^{LC; App. II}	Sc.	Italy	RK.154
sp. ^{App. I, II}	Sc.	W. Java	RK.18-18a-18b-18c-18d

<i>Mangifera</i> (Anacardiaceae)			
<i>caesia</i> Jack ^{LC}	T.	Bali	IX.A.48
	T.	Bali	X.C.205-205a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.525
<i>indica</i> L. ^{DD}	T.	Bali	X.C.441
	T.	Bali	X.C.625
	T.	Bali	X.C.648
	T.	Bali	X.C.668-668a
<i>odorata</i> Griff. ^{DD}	T.	Bali	IX.A.49-49a-49b-49c-49d
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.293-293a
<i>pajang</i> Kosterm. ^{VU}	T.	E. Kalimantan	IX.A.57-57a
sp.	T.	Bali	IX.A.2
	T.	Bali	IX.A.5-5a-5b-5c
	T.	Bali	IX.A.52
	T.	Bali	X.C.583-583a-583b
	T.	C. Sulawesi	IX.A.13-13a-13b
	T.	C. Sulawesi	IX.A.18
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.A.16-16b-16c-16d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.A.31
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.A.33
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.A.34-34a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	X.C.206-206a
T.	W. Papua	IX.A.60-60a-60b-60c	
<i>Manihot</i> (Euphorbiaceae)			
<i>carthagenensis</i> (Jacq.) Müll.Arg. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.71-71b-71c
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.450-450a-450b
XVIII.A.159-159a-159b-159c-159d			
<i>Manilkara</i> (Sapotaceae)			
<i>kauki</i> (L.) Dubard	T.	-	XIV.B.II.6-6a-6b-6c

***Maniltoa* (Fabaceae)**

sp.	T.	C. Sulawesi	VIII.104
-----	----	-------------	----------

***Maranta* (Marantaceae)**

<i>arundinacea</i> L.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.15
-----------------------	---------	------	------------

	Pr. Hb.	Bali	VII.E.69-69a
--	---------	------	--------------

	Pr. Hb.	Bali	VII.E.111-111a- 111b-111c-111d
--	---------	------	-----------------------------------

	Pr. Hb.	Bali	VII.E.271-271a
--	---------	------	----------------

	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.40 (12 pls.)
--	---------	------	------------------

	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.133-133a-133b- 133c-133d-133e- 133f-133g
--	---------	------	--

	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.321-321a-321b- 321c
--	---------	------	----------------------------

	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.812-812a-812b- 812c-812d
--	---------	------	---------------------------------

	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.184-184a
--	---------	------	------------------

	Pr. Hb.	W. Papua	VII.E.228-228a-228b
--	---------	----------	---------------------

<i>lietzei</i> (E.Morren) C.H.Nelson, Sutherl. & Fern.Casas	Pr. Hb.	Brazil	VII.E.113-113a-113b
---	---------	--------	---------------------

sp.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	VII.E.71
-----	---------	------	----------

	Pr. Hb.	Bali	VII.E.291-291a- 291b-291c-291d
--	---------	------	-----------------------------------

***Matthaea* (Monimiaceae)**

<i>sancta</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	C. Sulawesi	XVIII.A.232-232a- 232b
-----------------------------------	----	-------------	---------------------------

sp.	T.	C. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.275-275a- 275b
-----	----	-------------	---------------------------

<i>Medinilla</i> (Melastomataceae)			
<i>alpestris</i> Blume	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.160-160a
<i>crassifolia</i> Blume	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.62
<i>quadrifolia</i> Blume	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.147
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XV.B.259
<i>radicans</i> Blume	W. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.240-240a- 240b-240c-240d
	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.145-145a-145b
	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.146
<i>speciosa</i> Blume	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.148
	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.292
	Sh.	Bali	XV.B.290
<i>tapete-magicum</i> Camara Leret & Veldk.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.146-146a- 146b-146c-146d
	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	X.C.233-233a-233b- 233c
	Sh.	S.E. Asia	XV.B.310
sp.	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	XV.B.242-242a
	Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.224 (25 pls.)
	Cl.	Maluku	VII.E.191-191a- 191b-191c
	Cl.	Maluku	VII.E.192
	Cl.	Maluku	VII.E.197-197a- 197b-197c
	Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.217-217a- 217b-217c
	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.61-61a-61b-61c
	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.252-252a
	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.285
	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.293-293a- 293b-293c-293d
Sh.	Bali	VII.E.294-294a	

	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.295
	Sh.	Bali	XV.B.319
	Sh.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XV.A.38
	Sh.	Maluku	VII.E.214
	Sh.	N. Sulawesi	XV.B.315-315a-315b- 315c
	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	VII.E.189-189a-189b
	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	XV.B.316-316a
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.176-176a-176b
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.247-247a
	Sh.	W. Papua	VII.E.246

Melaleuca (Myrtaceae)

<i>armillaris</i> (Sol. ex Gaertn.) Sm. ^{LC}	T.	Australia	XII.B.80
	T.	Bali	XII.B.214-214a
<i>lanceolata</i> Otto ^{LC}	T.	USA	XII.B.17-17a
<i>leucadendra</i> (L.) L.	T.	Australia	XII.B.24-24a
<i>quinquenervia</i> (Cav.) S.T.Blake ^{LC}	T.	Australia	XII.B.19
<i>styphelioides</i> Sm. ^{LC}	T.	Australia	XII.B.25-25a-25b
	T.	Australia	XII.B.73-73a-73b- 73c-73d-73e-73f
<i>trichostachya</i> Lindl.	T.	Australia	XII.B.23-23a-23b- 23c-23d

Melastoma (Melastomataceae)

<i>malabathricum</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.97-97a-97b
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.B.149
	Sh.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.C.229
<i>sanguineum</i> Sims ^{LC}	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.159-159a-159b
sp.	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.151

Melia (Meliaceae)			
<i>azedarach</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.A.15-15a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.65a
Melicope (Rutaceae)			
<i>confusa</i> (Merr.) P.S.Liu ^{LC}	T.	S. Sulawesi	X.B.65-65a-65b
	T.G.Hartley	T.	Bali
T.		Bali	X.B.138
<i>latifolia</i> (DC.)	T.	Bali	X.B.7-7a-7b-7c-7d
	T.G.Hartley	T.	Bali
T.G.Hartley	T.	Bali	X.C.557-557a-557b
	T.	Bali	X.C.558
T.G.Hartley	T.	Bali	X.C.590-590a
	T.	C. Sulawesi	X.B.74
T.G.Hartley	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.60-60a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.2-2a-2b-2c-2d
T.G.Hartley	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.9-9a-9b
	T.	Bali	X.B.73-73a
T.G.Hartley ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.B.39
	T.	Bali	X.B.123-123a-123b-123c
T.G.Hartley	T.	Bali	X.B.129
	T.	N. Kalimantan	X.B.97
T.G.Hartley	T.	S. Sulawesi	X.B.38-38a
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.B.86
T.G.Hartley	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.109-109a-109b-109c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.132-132a-132b-132c-132d
T.G.Hartley	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.218-218a

Meliosma (Sabiaceae)

<i>pinnata</i> subsp. <i>ferruginea</i> (Blume) Beusekom	T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.11
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XX.B.2
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XX.B.9-9a
<i>simplicifolia</i> (Roxb.) Walp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.A.43
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	X.C.673-673a-673b
<i>sumatrana</i> (Jack) Walp. LC	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.B.I.3-3a-3b-3c
sp.	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XX.B.7-7a-7b-7c
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XI.A.34-34a

Melochia (Malvaceae)

<i>umbellata</i> (Houtt.) Stapf	T.	Bali	X.C.575
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.343
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.117

Melodinus (Apocynaceae)

<i>orientalis</i> Blume	W. Cl.	Bali	XIV.C.7-7a
	W. Cl.	Bali	XIV.C.8-8a-8b
	W. Cl.	Bali	XIV.C.73-73a
	W. Cl.	Bali	XIV.C.100-100a- 100b-100c-100d
	W. Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.40-40a-40b
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.A.114
	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	X.A.157-157a
	Sh.	W. Papua	XIV.C.121-121a
	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.126-126a-126b



Source: Agung Kurniawan (2020)
Figure 8. *Meliosma sumatrana* (Jack) Walp. XIV.B.I.3



<i>Memecylon</i> (Melastomataceae)			
sp.	T.	Bali	XII.B.101
	T.	Bali	XV.B.348-348a-348b-348c
<i>Mentha</i> (Lamiaceae)			
<i>arvensis</i> L. ^{LC}	Hb.	Bali	X.C.34 (6 pls.)
	Hb.	Bali	X.C.36 (6 pls.)
<i>Metrosideros</i> (Myrtaceae)			
sp.	T.	Papua	XII.B.272
	T.	Papua	XII.B.292-292a
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.B.197-197b-197c
<i>Michelia</i> (Magnoliaceae)			
<i>alba</i> DC.	T.	Bali	XIII.O.32-32a-32b-32c-32d
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.97-97a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.275
sp.	T.	Bali	XIII.O.26-26a
	T.	Bali	XIII.O.27
	T.	Bali	XIII.O.34-34a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.598
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.O.36-36a-36b-36c-36d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.O.11-11a-11b-11c
<i>Microcos</i> (Malvaceae)			
<i>hirsuta</i> (Korth.) Burret	T.	Bali	VII.B.I.14
	T.	China	VII.B.I.4-4a-4b-4c-4d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.B.I.3-3a
<i>paniculata</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XX.E.1-1a
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.304-304a-304b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.297-297a-297b-297c

Micromelum (Rutaceae)

<i>minutum</i> Wight & Arn. LC	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.113-113a-113b- 113c-113d
sp.	T.	Bali	X.B.80-80a-80b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.112-112a

Mimusops (Sapotaceae)

<i>elengi</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.715-715a-715b
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.5-5a-5b- 5c-5d

Mirabilis (Nyctaginaceae)

<i>jalapa</i> L.	Hb.	Bali	X.C.666
------------------	-----	------	---------

Mischocarpus (Sapindaceae)

<i>pentapetalus</i> (Roxb.) Radlk.	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.A.183-183a- 183b-183c-183d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.A.2-2a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.A.3a-3b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.A.4
	T.	W. Papua	XI.A.6
<i>sundaicus</i> Blume	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.63-63a-63b- 63c-63d
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.I.96-96a-96b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.I.103-103a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.75-75a-75b- 75c-75d-75e
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.79-79a-79b- 79c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.117-117a
sp.	T.	Bali	XI.A.5
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.177-177a- 177b-177c

	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.A.24-24a-24b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.209-209a-209b-209c
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XI.A.17-17a-17b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.A.1

Molineria (Hypoxidaceae)

<i>capitulata</i> (Lour.) Herb.	Hb.	Bali	VII.D.II.16
---------------------------------	-----	------	-------------

Monocarpia (Annonaceae)

<i>kalimantanensis</i> P.J.A. Kessler ^{1C}	T.	N. Kalimantan	XV.C.80
---	----	---------------	---------

Monstera (Araceae)

<i>deliciosa</i> Liebm.	Cl.	Bali	K.62-62a-62b-62c
-------------------------	-----	------	------------------

Montanoa (Compositae)

<i>mollissima</i> Brongn. ex Brongn.	Sh.	Mexico	XIX.C.8-8a-8b
--------------------------------------	-----	--------	---------------

Morinda (Rubiaceae)

<i>citrifolia</i> L.	T.	Bali	IX.D.I.4-4a-4b
	T.	Bali	X.A.183
	T.	S. Sulawesi	X.A.74
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.A.142-142a
sp.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.841

Morus (Moraceae)

<i>alba</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.33-33a-33b
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.252-252a-252b-252c
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.317-317a-317b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.480
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.481-481a

Mucuna (Fabaceae)

<i>novo-guineensis</i> Scheff.	W. Cl.	Papua	VIII.202
sp.	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.801

Muehlenbeckia (Polygonaceae)

<i>platyclada</i> (F.Muell.) Meisn.	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.173-173a-173b
--	-----	------------------	---------------------

Muntingia (Muntingiaceae)

<i>calabura</i> L.	T.	Bali	X.C.347-347a
--------------------	----	------	--------------

Murraya (Rutaceae)

<i>paniculata</i> (L.) Jack	T.	Bali	X.B.1-1a
	T.	Bali	X.B.12-12a-12b
	T.	Bali	X.B.102-102a-102b- 102c-102d
	T.	Bali	X.B.121-121a-121b- 121c-121d
	T.	Bali	X.C.531
	T.	Bali	X.C.572
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.489
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.649-649a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.79-79a-79b
	T.	-	X.B.37-37a
sp.	Sh.	Lampung	X.B.31

Musa (Musaceae)

<i>balbisiana</i> Colla ^{LC}	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.102
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.805
<i>balbisiana</i> var. <i>brachycarpa</i> (Backer) Häkkinen	Pr. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.8
	× <i>paradisiaca</i> L.	Pr. Hb.	Bali

	Pr. Hb. Bali	VII.C.43
	Pr. Hb. Bali	VII.C.44
	Pr. Hb. Bali	VII.C.45
	Pr. Hb. Bali	VII.C.46-46a
	Pr. Hb. Bali	VII.C.47
	Pr. Hb. Bali	X.C.103
	Pr. Hb. Bali	X.C.802
	Pr. Hb. Bali	X.C.803
	Pr. Hb. Bali	X.C.804
	Pr. Hb. Bali	X.C.806
	Pr. Hb. Bali	X.C.807
	Pr. Hb. Bali	X.C.808
	Pr. Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.102
	Pr. Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.105-105a
	Pr. Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.106-106a
	Pr. Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.107-107a
	Pr. Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.532-532a- 532b-532c
	Pr. Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.641-641a
<i>velutina</i> H.Wendl. & Drude	Pr. Hb. Papua New Guinea	XVI.A.23-23a
sp.	Pr. Hb. -	XVIII.A.300 (12 pls.)
	Pr. Hb. Bali	VII.C.5
	Pr. Hb. Bali	VII.C.6-6a
	Pr. Hb. Bali	VII.C.10-10a
	Pr. Hb. Bali	VII.C.11-11a
	Pr. Hb. Bali	VII.C.17-17a
	Pr. Hb. Bali	VII.C.18
	Pr. Hb. Bali	VII.C.42
	Pr. Hb. Bali	VII.C.52
	Pr. Hb. Bali	VII.C.53
	Pr. Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.69

	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.71
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.82
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.84
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.103
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.104
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.319
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.624
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.640
	Pr. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.104
	Pr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	VII.C.49-49a-49b
	Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.C.14
	Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.C.38

Mussaenda (Rubiaceae)

<i>frondosa</i> L.	Cl. Sh.	Papua	X.A.61
	Cl. Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.57-57a
sp.	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.39-39a-39b
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.43-43a
	T.	Bali	X.A.179-179a-179b

Mycetia (Rubiaceae)

<i>cauliflora</i> Reinw.	Sh.	Bali	X.A.203-203a-203b
--------------------------	-----	------	-------------------

Myrica (Myricaceae)

<i>esculenta</i> Buch.-Ham ex D. Don	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.A.19-19a-19b
<i>rubra</i> (Lour.) Siebold & Zucc.	T.	China	XIII.E.26-26b
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.E.70-70a-70b-70c-70d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.A.11

Myriophyllum (Haloragaceae)

<i>aquaticum</i> (Vell.) Verdc.	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.22
---------------------------------	---------	------	-------

***Myristica* (Myristicaceae)**

<i>rumphii</i> (Blume) Kosterm.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.C.15-15a-15b- 15c-15d
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.A.38-38a-38b- 38c-38d
	T.	N. Maluku	XV.C.82
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XV.C.61

***Myrmeconuclea* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>strigosa</i> (Korth.) Merr.	Sh.	E. Kalimantan	X.A.196-196a
--------------------------------	-----	---------------	--------------

***Myrsine* (Myrsinaceae)**

sp.	T.	Bali	XX.A.43-43a
-----	----	------	-------------

***Myxopyrum* (Oleaceae)**

<i>smilacifolium</i> (Wall.) Blume	Sh.	Bali	XX.J.30-30a
---------------------------------------	-----	------	-------------

***Myrtillocactus* (Cactaceae)**

<i>geometrizzans</i> (Mart. ex Pfeiff.) Console <small>L.C; App. II</small>	Sc.	W. Java	RK.10-10a-10b
--	-----	---------	---------------

***Nastus* (Poaceae)**

sp.	Clp.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.379-379a
-----	------	------------------	---------------

***Nauclea* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>orientalis</i> (L.) L. ^{LC}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.120
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	X.C.198
sp.	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.51-51a-51b-51c- 51d
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.842
	T.	Bali	X.A.5

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

T.	Bali	X.A.15
T.	Bali	X.A.35
T.	Bali	X.A.56
T.	C. Sulawesi	X.A.71-71a
T.	C. Sulawesi	X.A.147
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.95-95a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.123-123a
T.	Maluku	X.A.186-186a-186b
T.	N. Maluku	X.A.188-188a
T.	N. Sulawesi	X.A.101
T.	N. Sulawesi	X.A.158-158a-158b
T.	Papua	X.A.162
T.	S. Sulawesi	X.A.121
T.	S. Sulawesi	X.A.144-144a-144b-144c
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.A.124-124a
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.12
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.14
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.27-27a-27b
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.54
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.191-191a

***Neanotis* (Rubiaceae)**

sp.	Cl.	C. Java	X.A.192
-----	-----	---------	---------

***Neolitsea* (Lauraceae)**

<i>cassifolia</i> Merr.	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XIV.B.III.129
<i>javanica</i> (Blume) Backer	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.14-14a-14b-14c-14d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.18
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.159

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.162-162a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.164
<i>sericea</i> (Blume) Koidz.	T.	Japan	XIV.B.III.131
<i>villosa</i> (Blume) Merr.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.95
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.III.152-152a-152b

***Neololeba* (Poaceae)**

<i>atra</i> (Lindl.) Widjaja	Clp.	Papua	XI.D.182-182a
sp.	Clp.	W. Papua	XI.D.396-396a

***Neonauclea* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>calycina</i> (Bartl. ex DC.) Merr. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.451
<i>excelsa</i> (Blume) Merr.	T.	Bali	X.A.29
	T.	Papua	X.A.58
<i>lanceolata</i> (Blume) Merr. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.A.36
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.126-126a
sp.	T.	Bali	X.A.23
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.149-149a-149b-149c

***Neoregelia* (Bromeliaceae)**

sp.	Sh.	N. Kalimantan	X.A.201
	Pr. Hb.	E. Java	RK.142-142a
	Pr. Hb.	E. Java	RK.144-144a

***Nepenthes* (Nepenthaceae)**

<i>ampullaria</i> Jack ^{LC; App. II}	Cl.	W. Sumatra	K.243
sp. ^{App. I/II}	Cl.	E. Kalimantan	K.260

	Cl.	Maluku	K.257-257a
	Cl.	Maluku	K.258
	Cl.	W. Kalimantan	K.259-259a

***Nephelium* (Sapindaceae)**

<i>lappaceum</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.B.I.124-124a
<i>ramboutan-ake</i> (Labill.) Leenh.	T.	N. Kalimantan	XIV.B.I.128
sp.	T.	E. Kalimantan	XIV.B.I.131-131a- 131b

***Nerium* (Apocynaceae)**

<i>oleander</i> L. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.492-492a- 492b-492c-492d
	Sh.	Japan	XV.B.26

***Neyraudia* (Poaceae)**

<i>reynaudiana</i> (Kunth) Keng & Hitchc.	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.26a-26b
--	-----	------------------	--------------

***Nothocnide* (Urticaceae)**

<i>repanda</i> (Blume) Blume	Sh.	Bali	VII.C.56-56a
sp.	T.	Papua	XI.B.9-9a-9b-9c- 9d-9e
	T.	Papua	XI.B.19-19a-19b

***Nopalea* (Cactaceae)**

<i>cochenillifera</i> (L.) Salm- Dyck ^{DD; App. II}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.296-296a-296b- 296c
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.414-414a-414b- 414c-414d
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.656-656a-656b- 656c

***Nymphaea* (Nymphaeaceae)**

<i>elleniae</i> S.W.L.Jacobs	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.2
<i>pubescens</i> Willd. ^{LC}	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.18
'Mrs. C.W. Word'	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.3

***Nymphoides* (Menyanthaceae)**

<i>indica</i> (L.) Kuntze ^{LC}	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.19
	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.25

***Nyssa* (Cornaceae)**

sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.A.74
-----	----	------------------	----------

***Ochna* (Ochnaceae)**

sp.	Sh.	Bali	XV.B.349-349a-349b-349c
	Sh.	E. Java	XV.B.35
	T.	Bali	VII.E.155-155a-155b-155c-155d

***Ochrosia* (Apocynaceae)**

<i>acuminata</i> Trimen	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.C.48-48a-48b
sp.	T.	Bali	XIV.C.123-123a-123b-123c-123d
	T.	Bali	XIV.C.129-129a-129b-129c
	T.	Bali	XIV.C.137-137a-137b
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.C.46
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.C.54
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.C.89

<i>Octamyrtus</i> (Myrtaceae)			
<i>pleiopetala</i> Diels	T.	Papua	XII.B.254-254a
	T.	Papua	XII.B.255-255a
<i>Octomeles</i> (Tetramelaceae)			
<i>sumatrana</i> Miq. ^{1C}	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIX.H.3-3a-3b
<i>Odontadenia</i> (Apocynaceae)			
<i>macrantha</i> (Roem. & Schult.) Markgr.	Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.151
<i>Oenanthe</i> (Apiaceae)			
sp.	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.743-743a-743b-743c-743d
<i>Oenothera</i> (Onagraceae)			
<i>biennis</i> L.	Bi. Sh.	Czech Republic	VII.E.138
<i>Ooia</i> (Araceae)			
<i>grabowskii</i> (Engl.) S.Y.Wong & P.C.Boyce	Rp. Hb.	S. Kalimantan	K.263-263a-263b-263c-263d
sp.	Rp. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	K.267-267a-267b-267c-267d
	Rp. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	K.268-268a-268b-268c-268d
	Rp. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.306-306a
<i>Ophiopogon</i> (Asparagaceae)			
<i>japonicus</i> (Thunb.) Ker Gawl.	Hb.	Bali	X.C.247-247a-247b-247c-247d
<i>jaburan</i> (Siebold) Lodd.	Hb.	Japan	VII.E.120-120a-120b-120c-120d

Ophiorrhiza (Rubiaceae)

sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.504-504a-504b-504c
-----	-----	------	------------------------

Opuntia (Cactaceae)

<i>crassa</i> Haw. ^{App. II}	Sc.	Germany	RK.84-84a
<i>ficus-indica</i> (L.) Mill. ^{DD;} ^{App. II}	Sc.	Bali	RK.179-179a-179b-179c-179d
	Sc.	W. Java	RK.58-58a-58b-58c-58d
	Sc.	-	RK.69 (17 pls.)
<i>macdougliana</i> A. Rose	Sc.	W. Java	RK.65 (12 pls.)
<i>microdasys</i> (Lehm.) Pfeiff. ^{LC; App. II}	Sc.	Romania	RK.86
<i>microdasys</i> subsp. <i>rufida</i> (Engelm.) U. Guzmán & Mandujano	Sc.	W. Java	RK.71 (30 pls.)
<i>robusta</i> J.C. Wendl. ^{LC;} ^{App. II}	Sc.	Mexico	RK.66-66a-66b-66c-66d
sp. ^{App. II}	Sc.	W. Java	RK.62-62a-62b-62c-62d
	Sc.	-	RK.5 (14 pls.)
	Sc.	-	RK.56 (12 pls.)
	Sc.	-	RK.68

Oreocnide (Urticaceae)

<i>rubescens</i> (Blume) Miq. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	VII.C.50-50a-50b-50c-50d
--	----	------	--------------------------

Ormosia (Fabaceae)

<i>calavensis</i> Blanco	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.96-96a-96b-96c
<i>penangensis</i> Ridl.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.63-63a-63b

Orophea (Annonaceae)

<i>creaghii</i> (Ridl.) Leonardía & Kessler	T.	Bali	XV.C.62
	T.	Bali	XV.C.73-73a
	T.	Bali	XV.C.85-85a-85b
	T.	Bali	XV.C.89

Oroxylum (Bignoniaceae)

<i>indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.K.6-6a-6b
--------------------------	----	------------------	-------------

Orthosiphon (Lamiaceae)

<i>aristatus</i> (Blume) Miq.	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.126-126a-126b-126c-126d
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.15
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.319-319a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.364-364a-364b-364c
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.635-635a-635b

Osmoxylon (Araliaceae)

<i>celebicum</i> Philipson	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIX.A.26-26a-26b-26c-26d-26e
sp.	T.	Bali	XIX.A.5
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.A.74-74a-74b-74c-74d-74e

Ostodes (Euphorbiaceae)

sp.	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.342-342a-342b-342c-342d
-----	----	------	---------------------------------

Otatea (Poaceae)

<i>acuminata</i> (Munro) C.E.Calderón & Soderstr.	Clp.	Mexico	XI.D.136 (15 pls.)
--	------	--------	--------------------

***Oxalis* (Oxalidaceae)**

<i>barrelieri</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.695-695a-695b-695c-695d
<i>corniculata</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.582-582a-582b
<i>debilis</i> var. <i>corymbosa</i> (DC.) Lourteig	Sh.	Bali	X.C.309-309a-309b-309c-309d

***Oxystelma* (Apocynaceae)**

<i>esculentum</i> (L.f.) Sm. ^{LC}	W. Cl.	Bali	X.C.126-126a-126b
	W. Cl.	Bali	X.C.138-138a

***Paederia* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>foetida</i> L.	Cl.	Bali	X.C.306
-------------------	-----	------	---------

***Palaquium* (Sapotaceae)**

<i>gutta</i> (Hook.) Baill. ^{NT}	T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.22-22a-22b-22c-22d
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.83-83a
<i>obovatum</i> (Griff.) Engl. ^{LC}	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.B.II.36-36a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.41-41a-41b-41c-41d
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.II.38-38a-38b-38c
sp.	T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.7
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.10-10a-10b-10c
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.17-17a-17b-17c
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.35-35a-35b-35c-35d
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.42-42a-42b
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.55
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.63

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.65
T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.79-79a-79b
T.	E. Kalimantan	XIV.B.II.85-85a-85b-85c-85d
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.27-27a-27b-27c-27d
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.28
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.29-29a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.32-32a-32d
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.33-33a-33b-33c
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.37
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.43-43a-43b
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.48-48a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.56-56a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.57-57a-57b-57c-57d
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.58
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.61-61a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.70-70a-70b-70c
T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XIV.B.II.64-64a
T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.II.77-77a
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.B.II.39-39a-39b
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.B.II.69-69a-69b
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.B.II.73-73a-73b
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.23-23a-23b-23c
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.80-80a-80b
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.88

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Pandanus (Pandanaaceae)			
<i>amaryllifolius</i> Roxb.	Sh.	Bali	XI.C.24
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.9
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.139
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.524
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.553
<i>conoideus</i> Lam.	T.	Papua	XI.C.39-39a-39b
	T.	Papua	XI.C.40
	T.	Papua	XI.C.42-42a-42b-42c-42d
	T.	Papua	XI.C.43-43a
	T.	Papua	XI.C.44
	T.	Papua	XI.C.48-48a-48b
<i>dubius</i> Spreng. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bengkulu (Sumatra)	XI.C.58
<i>tectorius</i> Parkinson ex Du Roi ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.18 (3 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.331-331a-331b-331c-331d
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.409-409a-409b-409c
	Sh.	Bali	XI.C.37-37a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.141-141a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.302-302a-302b-302c-302d
sp.	Clp.	S.E. Sulawesi	XI.C.34-34a-34b
	Sh.	Bali	XI.C.2-2a-2b-2c
	Sh.	Bali	XI.C.3-3a
	Sh.	Bali	XI.C.4 (10 pls)
	Sh.	Bali	XI.C.6-6a-6b-6c
	Sh.	Bali	XI.C.16-16a-16b-16c-16d

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

Sh.	Bali	XI.C.22
Sh.	Bali	XI.C.23
Sh.	Bali	XI.C.60-60a-60b-60c-60d
Sh.	Bali	XI.C.61-61a-61b
Sh.	Bali	XI.C.62
Sh.	C. Sulawesi	XI.C.8-8a-8b-8c
Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.C.17-17a-17b
Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.C.19
Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.C.27 (10 pls)
Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.C.36-36a
Sh.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XI.C.20-20a
Sh.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XI.C.50-50a
Sh.	N. Sulawesi	XI.C.28-28a-28b-28c-28d-28e
Sh.	N. Sulawesi	XI.C.35-35a
Sh.	Papua	XI.C.53
Sh.	S. Sulawesi	XI.C.7-7a-7b-7c-7d
Sh.	S.E. Sulawesi	XI.C.21-21a-21b
Sh.	S.E. Sulawesi	XI.C.25-25a-25b-25c
Sh.	S.E. Sulawesi	XI.C.26 (10 pls)
Sh.	S.E. Sulawesi	XI.C.45-45a-45b
Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.C.55
Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.C.56-56a-56b-56c
Sh.	W. Papua	XI.C.57-57a-57b
Sh.	W. Papua	XI.C.59-59a-59b-59c-59d
T.	Bali	XI.C.30-30a
T.	Bali	XI.C.52-52a

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.140-140a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.343
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XI.C.31-31a-31b-31c-31d
	T.	Papua	XI.C.46
	T.	Papua	XI.C.47-47a-47b
	T.	Papua	XI.C.49-49a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XI.C.38
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XI.C.32
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XI.C.33-33a

***Pandorea* (Bignoniaceae)**

<i>pandorana</i> (Andrews) Steenis	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.K.30-30a-30b-30c-30d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.K.31-31a

***Pangium* (Achariaceae)**

<i>edule</i> Reinw.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.13
	T.	Maluku	XVIII.A.659-659a
	T.	N. Kalimantan	VII.E.226

***Panicum* (Poaceae)**

<i>auritum</i> J.Presl ex Nees	Clp.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.285
--------------------------------	------	------------------	----------

***Parameria* (Apocynaceae)**

<i>laevigata</i> (Juss.) Moldenke ^{1C}	W. Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.24-24a-24b-24c-24d
	W. Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.25-25a

***Parartocarpus* (Moraceae)**

<i>venenosa</i> Becc. ^{1C}	T.	Bengkulu (Sumatra)	VII.D.281
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	VII.D.185a

Paratrophis (Moraceae)

<i>glabra</i> (Merr.) Steenis	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.89-89a
-------------------------------	----	------------------	--------------

Parkia (Fabaceae)

<i>timoriana</i> (DC.) Merr. ^{LC}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.A.34-34a-34b-34c-34d
--	----	------------------	--------------------------

Parmentiera (Bignoniaceae)

<i>cereifera</i> Seem. ^{EN}	T.	Bali	X.K.5
	T.	Panama	XIII.B.26-26a-26b

Parodia (Cactaceae)

<i>erinacea</i> (Haw.) N.P. Taylor ^{LC, App. II}	Sc.	Austria	RK.151-151a
---	-----	---------	-------------

Passiflora (Passifloraceae)

<i>edulis</i> Sims	Cl. Hb.	Bali	VII.E.108
	Cl. Hb.	Bali	VII.E.276
	Cl. Hb.	Bali	VII.E.299-299a-299b-299c-299d

Pavetta (Rubiaceae)

<i>montana</i> Reinw. ex Blume	Sh.	Bali	X.A.9-9a-9b
	T.	Bali	X.A.112
sp.	T.	Bali	X.A.11-11a
	T.	Bali	X.A.84-84a-84b-84c
	T.	Bali	X.A.111-111a-111b-111c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.45-45a-45b-45c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.73-73a-73b-73c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.83-83a

	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.91
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.99-99a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.116-116a-116b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	X.A.132-132a-132b- 132c-132d
	T.	S. Sulawesi	X.A.133-133a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	X.A.140-140a-140b- 140c-140d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.D.I.1-1a-1b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.D.I.5-5a-5b-5c-5d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.703-703a-703b

***Pavonia* (Malvaceae)**

<i>sp.</i> ^{App. II}	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.213-213a
-------------------------------	-----	------------------	----------------

***Payena* (Sapotaceae)**

<i>leerii</i> (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kurz ^{NT}	T.	Bengkulu (Sumatra)	XIV.B.II.26
---	----	-----------------------	-------------

***Pelargonium* (Geraniaceae)**

<i>sp.</i>	Hb.	E. Java	N.70-70a-70b
------------	-----	---------	--------------

***Pentas* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>lanceolata</i> (Forssk.) Deflers	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.625
--	-----	------	-------------

***Peronema* (Lamiaceae)**

<i>canescens</i> Jack ^{LC}	T.	Jambi (Sumatra)	X.J.9-9a
-------------------------------------	----	-----------------	----------

***Persea* (Lauraceae)**

<i>americana</i> Mill. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.155-155a
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.40
	T.	-	XII.A.10-10a-10b

<i>racemosa</i> Mez	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.5-5a
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.163-163a- 163b-163c-163d
<i>Persicaria</i> (Polygonaceae)			
<i>chinensis</i> (L.) H.Gross	Cl. Sh.	Bali	X.C.796
<i>Petrea</i> (Verbenaceae)			
<i>volubilis</i> L.	Cl.	Trop. America	XV.B.92-92a-92b- 92c-92d
<i>Phaleria</i> (Thymelaeaceae)			
<i>capitata</i> Jack	Sh.	C. Sulawesi	X.A.102-102a-102b
<i>macrocarpa</i> (Scheff.) Boerl.	T.	Bali	X.C.275-275a-275b
	T.	Bali	X.C.346-346a-346b
	T.	Bali	X.C.440-440a-440b- 440c-440d
	T.	Bali	X.C.629-629a-629b
	T.	Bali	X.C.664-664a
	T.	Bali	X.C.697
	T.	Papua	XIII.K.64
<i>octandra</i> (L.) Baill. ^{1C}	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.45-45a-45b- 45c
	Sh.	C. Sulawesi	X.A.94-94a-94b
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.704
sp.	Sh.	Bali	XIII.K.24
	Sh.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	X.A.166-166a
<i>Phanera</i> (Fabaceae)			
sp.	T.	S. Sulawesi	VIII.116-116a-116b

***Philodendron* (Araceae)**

<i>bipinnatifidum</i> Schott ex Endl.	Cl.	-	K.61-61a-61b-61c
<i>gloriosum</i> André ^{VU}	Cl.	C. Sulawesi	K.478-478a-478b-478c-478d
<i>pinnatifidum</i> (Jacq.) Schott	Cl.	Brazil	XIII.B.33
<i>rugosum</i> Bogner & G.S.Bunting ^{NT}	Cl.	E. Java	K.67
'Black Cardinal'	Cl.	E. Java	K.68
sp.	Cl.	Bali	K.74-74a
	Cl.	Bali	K.562-562a-562b
	Cl.	E. Java	K.4-4a-4b-4c
	Cl.	W. Java	K.63

***Phoenix* (Arecaceae)**

<i>roebelenii</i> O'Brien	Sh.	Laos	XIII.B.3
---------------------------	-----	------	----------

***Photinia* (Rosaceae)**

<i>integrifolia</i> Lindl. ^{LC}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.A.9-9a-9b-9c-9d
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.N.12-12a-12b-12c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.N.22-22a-22b-22c-22d

***Phyllanthus* (Phyllanthaceae)**

<i>acidus</i> (L.) Skeels	T.	Bali	X.C.394
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.114
<i>affinis</i> Müll.Arg.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.106
<i>buxifolius</i> (Blume) Müll. Arg.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.356-356a-356b-356c-356d
	Sh.	Bali	XII.C.I.338-338a-338b
	Sh.	Bali	XII.C.I.339-339a-339b-339c-339d

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.270-270a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.299
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.509-509a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.537
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.596-596a-596b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.654a
<i>emblica</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.349-349a-349b-349c-349d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.311
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.333-333a
<i>juglandifolius</i> Willd.	Sh.	the Netherlands	XII.C.I.284-284a-284b-284c
<i>lamprophyllus</i> Müll.Arg.	Sh.	Bali	XII.C.I.314-314a-314b
<i>urinaria</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.387-387a-387b-387c-387d
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.831-831a-831b-831c-831d
sp.	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.294-294a-294b-294c
	T.	Bali	XII.B.3
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.132
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.351-351a-351b-351c-351d
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XII.C.I.199
	T.	Papua	XII.C.I.200
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.244
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.353-353a-353b-353c-353d
	T.	W. Papua	XII.C.I.334-334a

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

<i>Phyllostachys</i> (Poaceae)			
<i>aurea</i> Rivière & C.Rivière	Clp.	-	XI.D.2-2a
	Clp.	-	XI.D.4-4a-4b-4c
<i>nigra</i> (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro	Clp.	S.E. Asia	XI.D.1-1a-1b
	Clp.	S. Sulawesi	XI.D.217-217a
<i>Phytocrene</i> (Icacinaceae)			
<i>hirsuta</i> Blume	Cl.	C. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.302
<i>Phytolacca</i> (Phytolaccaceae)			
<i>dioica</i> L.	T.	S. America	XIII.F.29-29a-29b-29c
	T.	S. America	XX.D.1-1a-1b-1c-1d-1e
<i>Picrasma</i> (Simaroubaceae)			
<i>javanica</i> Blume	T.	Bali	XI.A.21-21a-21b
	T.	Bali	XI.A.23-23a-23b
	T.	Bali	XI.A.32
	T.	Bali	XI.A.36
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.A.104-104a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.A.10-10a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.A.22
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.A.13-13a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.A.I.1-1a-1b-1c-1d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.206-206a-206b-206c-206d
<i>Pigafetta</i> (Arecaceae)			
<i>filaris</i> (Giseke) Becc.	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.E.75-75a-75b-75c-75d
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.E.57
	T.	-	XIV.E.4

***Pilea* (Urticaceae)**

<i>melastomoides</i> (Poir.) Wedd.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.55-55a-55b- 55c-55d
sp.	Hb.	Bali	VII.C.54-54a-54b- 54c-54d

***Pilosocereus* (Cactaceae)**

<i>leucocephalus</i> (Poselg.) Byles & G.D.Rowley ^{LG} App. II	Sc.	Mexico	RK.109
---	-----	--------	--------

***Pinanga* (Arecaceae)**

<i>arinasae</i> Witono	T.	Bali	XIV.E.32-32a-32b- 32c	
	T.	Bali	XIV.E.61	
	T.	-	XIV.E.9	
<i>caesia</i> Blume	T.	Bali	XIV.E.48-48a-48b- 48c	
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.E.77-77a-77b- 77c	
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.E.92-92b	
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.E.114-114a- 114b-114c-114d	
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.E.79	
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.E.105-105a- 105b-105c-105d-105e	
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.E.118-118a	
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.E.135	
	<i>celebica</i> Scheff.	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.E.132
		T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.E.120-120a-120b
<i>coronata</i> (Blume ex Mart.) Blume	T.	Bali	XIV.E.44-44a-44b- 44c-44d-44e-44f	
	T.	Bali	XIV.E.193-193a- 193b-193c-193d	

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

	T.	Bali	XIV.E.203-203a
	T.	Bali	XIV.E.206-206a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.291-291a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.40-40a-40b-40c-40d
	T.	N. America	XIV.E.15-15a-15b
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.E.81
	T.	S. Sumatra	XIV.E.88-88a-88b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.35-35a-35b-35c-35d-35e
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.39-39a-39b-39c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.43-43a-43b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.91-91a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.194-194a-194b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.197-197a-197b
sp.	T.	Bali	XIV.E.45-45a
	T.	Bali	XIV.E.46-46a-46b-46c-46d
	T.	Bali	XIV.E.47-47a-47b-47c-47d-47e
	T.	Bali	XIV.E.178-178a-178b
	T.	Bali	XIV.E.210
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.90-90a
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XIV.E.173-173a-173b
	T.	Maluku	XIV.E.183
	T.	N. Maluku	XIV.E.185
	T.	N. Maluku	XIV.E.195-195a
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.E.157
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.E.158-158a
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.E.168-168a

	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.E.85-85a-85b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.E.160-160a-160b
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.E.142
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.E.144-144a-144b-144c-144d
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.E.162
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.E.172-172a-172b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.167

Piper (Piperaceae)

<i>aduncum</i> L. ^{LC}	Cl.	N. Sulawesi	XV.B.229-229a
<i>baccatum</i> Blume	W. Cl.	Bali	VII.E.243
<i>betle</i> L.	Cl.	Bali	VII.E.235
	Cl.	Bali	VII.E.281
	Cl.	Bali	X.C.88 (3 pls.)
	Cl.	Bali	X.C.159-159a-159b-159c-159d
	Cl.	Bali	X.C.374
<i>caninum</i> Blume	Cl.	W. Papua	VII.E.64
<i>majusculum</i> Blume	Cl.	Bali	VII.E.250-250a-250b
<i>nigrum</i> L.	W. Cl.	Bali	X.C.339
	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.147-147a
<i>sarmentosum</i> Roxb.	Cl.	Bali	VII.E.255
	Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.263-263a-263b-263c
sp.	Cl.	Bali	VII.E.142
	Cl.	Bali	VII.E.144-144a-144b-144c-144d
	Cl.	Bali	VII.E.233-233a-233b
	Cl.	Bali	VII.E.241
	Cl.	Bali	VII.E.242

	Cl.	Bali	VII.E.267
	Cl.	Bali	VII.E.297
	Cl.	Bali	X.C.503-503a-503b- 503c-503d
	Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.305-305a- 305b
	Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.446
	Cl.	Papua	VII.E.65-65a
	Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.218-218a-218b
	Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.223
	Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.253-253a
	Cl.	W. Papua	VII.E.224-224a- 224b-224c-224d

***Pipturus* (Urticaceae)**

<i>argenteus</i> (G.Forst.) Wedd.	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.57
--------------------------------------	-----	------------------	------------

***Pisonia* (Nyctaginaceae)**

<i>umbellifera</i> (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Seem. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XV.C.87-87a-87b- 87c-87d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.C.45-45a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.C.46
sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.434
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.A.56

***Pistia* (Araceae)**

<i>stratiotes</i> L. ^{LC}	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.8
------------------------------------	------------	------	------

***Pithecellobium* (Fabaceae)**

<i>dulce</i> (Roxb.) Benth. ^{LC}	T.	E. Java	XIII.E.60
sp.	T.	Bali	VIII.101

	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.112-112a
	T.	N. Kalimantan	VIII.161
	T.	S. Sulawesi	VIII.154-154a

***Pittosporum* (Pittosporaceae)**

<i>ferrugineum</i> W.T.Aiton	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.G.25-25a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.G.34-34a-34b-34c-34d
<i>heterophyllum</i> Franch.	T.	Bali	XIV.G.64-64a-64b-64c-64d
<i>moluccanum</i> Miq.	T.	Bali	XIV.G.7-7a
	T.	Bali	XIV.G.9-9a
	T.	Bali	XIV.G.10a
	T.	Bali	XIV.G.13
	T.	Bali	XIV.G.21-21a
	T.	Bali	XIV.G.27-27a-27b-27c
	T.	Bali	XIV.G.28-28a-28b
	T.	Bali	XIV.G.65-65a-65b-65c-65d
	T.	Bali	XIV.G.66
	T.	Bali	XIV.G.70-70a-70b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.G.18a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.G.24
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.G.30-30a-30b-30c-30d-30e
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XIV.G.35
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.G.41-41a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.G.68-68a-68b-68c-68d
<i>pentandrum</i> (Blanco) Merr.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.G.23-23a

<i>ramiflorum</i> Zoll. ex Miq.	T.	Papua	XIV.G.48
	T.	Papua	XIV.G.55-55a-55b
<i>tobira</i> (Thunb.) W.T.Aiton	T.	China	XIV.G.11
	T.	Japan	XIV.G.47-47a
sp.	T.	Bali	XIV.G.32-32a-32b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.G.29
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.G.40-40a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.G.67
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.G.36-36a-36b- 36c
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.G.42-42a-42b- 42c-42d-42e
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.G.61-61a-61b- 61c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.G.62
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.G.63-63a-63b- 63c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.G.69
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.G.71-71a-71b

***Plagiostachys* (Zingiberaceae)**

<i>crocydocalyx</i> (K.Schum.) B.L.Burt & R.M.Sm. ^{EN}	Rh. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.270-270a-270b
--	------------	------------------	-------------------

***Planchonella* (Sapotaceae)**

<i>duclitan</i> (Blanco) Bakh.f. _{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.8-8a-8b- 8c-8d
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.19-19a
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.86-86a-86b- 86c-86d
<i>obovata</i> (R.Br.) Pierre	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.74-74a-74b
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.30-30a-30b- 30c



Source: Agung Kurniawan (2020)

Figure 9. *Planchonella duclitan* (Blanco) Bakh.f._XIV.B.II.19



	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.31-31a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.49
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.54-54a-54b-54c-54d-54e
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.59-59a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.60-60a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.82-82a-82b-82c-82d
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.II.66-66a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.II.67-67a-67b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.II.68-68a-68b-68c-68d
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.B.II.71
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.21-21a-21b-21c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.24-24a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.II.81-81a

***Planchonia* (Lecythidaceae)**

<i>valida</i> (Blume) Blume	T.	Bali	XIX.K.17-17a
	T.	Bali	XIX.K.27-27a-27b-27c-27d
	T.	Bali	XIX.K.28-28a
	T.	Bali	XIX.K.30-30a-30b-30c
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIX.K.22
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.190
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.K.3-3a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.K.6
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.C.189-189a-189b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.K.31-31a
sp.	T.	Bali	XIX.K.7-7a-7b-7c
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.K.2-2a-2b
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIX.K.13-13a-13b-13c

<i>Plantago</i> (Plantaginaceae)			
<i>major</i> L. ^{LC}	Hb.	Bali	X.C.278-278a-278b-278c-278d
<i>Platea</i> (Icacinaceae)			
<i>excelsa</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.B.III.31
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.A.49
sp.	T.	Bali	VII.A.45-45a
	T.	Bali	VII.A.58-58a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.241
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.A.53
	T.	W. Papua	VII.A.54-54a-54b
<i>Plectranthus</i> (Lamiaceae)			
<i>amboinicus</i> (Lour.) Spreng.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.729-729a-729b-729c
<i>scutellarioides</i> (L.) R.Br.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.437
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.554-554a-554b-554c-554d
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.506-506a
<i>Pleiogynium</i> (Anacardiaceae)			
<i>timoriense</i> (A.DC.) Leenh. ^{LC}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.66
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.67
<i>Pleiotachya</i> (Marantaceae)			
<i>pruinosa</i> (Regel) K.Schum	Sh.	Bali	X.C.43 (6 pls.)
<i>Plinia</i> (Myrtaceae)			
<i>edulis</i> (Vell.) Sobral	T.	W. Java	XII.B.70-70a-70b
<i>Pluchea</i> (Compositae)			
<i>indica</i> (L.) Less.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.738-738a-738b-738c-738d

<i>Plumbago</i> (Plumbaginaceae)			
<i>zeylanica</i> L.	Hb./Sh.	Bali	X.C.76 (3 pls.)
	Hb./Sh.	Bali	X.C.291
	Hb./Sh.	Bali	X.C.292-292a-292b- 292c-292d
	Hb./Sh.	Bali	X.C.532-532a-532b
	Hb./Sh.	Bali	X.C.814-814a-814b- 814c
<i>Plumeria</i> (Apocynaceae)			
<i>alba</i> L.	T.	Bali	XIV.C.127
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.18-18a
<i>rubra</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.491-491a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.17-17a-17b
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.134
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.494-494a
sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.632-632a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.620-620a- 620b-620c
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.620-620a- 620b-620c
<i>Pogostemon</i> (Lamiaceae)			
<i>cablin</i> (Blanco) Benth.	Hb./Sh.	Bali	X.C.37 (8 pls.)
	Hb./Sh.	Bali	X.C.305
	Hb./Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.150-150a- 150b-150c-150d
<i>Poikilospermum</i> (Urticaceae)			
<i>cordifolium</i> (Barg.-Petr.) Merr.	Cl.	N. Sulawesi	VII.D.147-147a
	Cl.	Bali	VII.C.51-51a-51b
<i>suaveolens</i> (Blume) Merr.	Cl.	Bali	VII.C.51-51a-51b

<i>Polyalthia</i> (Annonaceae)			
sp.	T.	Bali	XIII.P.7-7a-7b
	T.	Bali	XV.C.58
	T.	Bali	XV.C.88-88a-88b-88c
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XV.C.34
	T.	Maluku	XV.C.81
	T.	Papua	XV.C.53
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XV.C.72-72a

<i>Polygonum</i> (Polygonaceae)			
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.799

<i>Polyosma</i> (Escalloniaceae)			
<i>integrifolia</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.12
	T.	Maluku	XIX.D.25

<i>Polyscias</i> (Araliaceae)			
<i>diversifolia</i> (Blume) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIX.A.6-6a
	T.	Bali	XIX.A.101-101a
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIX.A.7
<i>fruticosa</i> (L.) Harms	Sh.	USA	XII.C.I.137
<i>javanica</i> Koord.& Valeton	Sh.	Bali	XIX.A.1
	Sh.	Bali	XIX.A.83-83a-83b-83c-83d
<i>nodosa</i> (Blume) Seem. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIX.A.4
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.52
<i>serratifolia</i> (Miq.) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIX.A.48
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.35

	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.44-44a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.45-45a-45b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.61
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIX.A.59-59a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.A.24-24a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.A.36-36a-36b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.A.39-39a-39b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.A.40-40a-40b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.A.41-41a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.A.42
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.A.50
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIX.A.37-37a-37b
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIX.A.75-75a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.93-93a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.102
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.410-410a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.498
	Sh.	Bali	XIX.A.13
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.121-121a-121b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.123-123a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.470 (5 pls.)
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.46-46a-46c-46d-46e-46f-46g-46h
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.54
	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.A.21-21a-21b-21c-21d-21e
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.70
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.95-95a-95b-95c
	T.	Bali	XIX.A.12
	T.	Bali	XIX.A.86-86a-86b-86c-86d

	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.120-120a-120b-120c-120d-120e
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.11
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.18
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.51-51a-51b-51c-51d-51e-51f
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.57
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.9-9a-9b-9c-9d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.99-99a-99b-99c-99d

***Pometia* (Sapindaceae)**

sp.	T.	Bali	XIV.B.I.7-7a-7b-7c
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.I.76
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.90-90a-90b-90c
	T.	Maluku	XIV.B.I.125

***Pongamia* (Fabaceae)**

<i>pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre ^{LC}	T.	Bali	VIII.42-42a-42b-42c-42d-42e-42f-42g-42h-42i-42j
	T.	Bali	VIII.136-136a-136b-136c-136d
	T.	Bali	VIII.187-187a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.208

***Pontederia* (Pontederiaceae)**

<i>cordata</i> L.	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.6
	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.15

Pothos (Araceae)

<i>junghuhnii</i> de Vriese	Cl. Hb. S.E. Sulawesi	N.383-383a
<i>scandens</i> L.	Cl. Hb. Bali	K.451-451a

Pouteria (Sapotaceae)

sp.	T. Maluku	XIV.B.II.84-84a
-----	-----------	-----------------

Premna (Lamiaceae)

<i>oblongata</i> Miq.	W. Cl. Bali	X.C.95
sp.	W. Cl. Bali	X.C.492

Protium (Burseraceae)

<i>javanicum</i> Burm.f.	T. Bali	X.C.607
	T. W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.A.50-50a

Prunus (Rosaceae)

<i>arborea</i> (Blume) Kalkman ^{LC}	T. Bali	XIV.B.III.83-83a
<i>campanulata</i> Maxim.	T. USA	XIII.N.4-4a
<i>cerasoides</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don ^{LC}	T. Himalaya	XII.A.3
	T. Himalaya	XIII.B.17
	T. Himalaya	XIII.B.32
	T. Himalaya	XIII.N.6a
sp.	T. Bali	XII.C.I.2
	T. Bali	XIII.N.16-16a-16b-16c
	T. Bali	XVIII.A.213-213a
	T. Bali	XVIII.A.215-215a-215b
	T. E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.A.26-26a
	T. E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.94
	T. E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.23

	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.25
	T.	Japan	XIII.N.11-11a-11b-11c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.N.20
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.N.21-21a-21b-21c-21d
	T.	W. Papua	XIII.N.23-23a

***Pseuderanthemum* (Acanthaceae)**

sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.693-693a-693b-693c-693d
	Sh.	Bali	XV.B.121-121a-121b-121c
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.129-129a-129b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.264-264a

***Pseudomussaenda* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>flava</i> Verdc.	Sh.	E. Java	N.71-71a-71b
	Sh.	E. Java	X.C.698

***Psidium* (Myrtaceae)**

<i>cattleianum</i> Afzel. ex Sabine	T.	France	XII.B.251-251a-251b-251c-251d
	T.	Japan	XII.B.252-252b
<i>guajava</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.136-136a
	T.	Bali	X.C.153-153a-153b
	T.	Bali	X.C.826
	T.	Bali	XIV.D.15-15a
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.D.37-37a-37b-37c-37d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.162-162a-162b-162c-162d

	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.165-165a-165b-165c
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.D.28-28a
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.B.181-181a-181b-181c-181d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.274-274a-274b
<i>guineense</i> Sw. ^{LC}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.312

***Psychotria* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>rostrata</i> Blume ^{LC}	Sh.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.A.137-137-137b-137c
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.612-612a
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.47
	Sh.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	X.A.165-165a-165b-165c
	Sh.	N. Maluku	X.A.197
	Sh.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.A.115-115a
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.20-20a-20b-20c-20d
	T.	Bali	X.A.204-204a-204b
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.482
	T.	Papua	X.A.163-163a-163b-163c-163d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.202-202a-202b-202c-202d

***Psydrax* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>dicoccos</i> Gaertn. ^{VU}	T.	Bali	X.C.706-706a-706b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.19

***Pterocarpus* (Fabaceae)**

<i>indicus</i> Willd. ^{EN}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.192-192a-192b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	VIII.124-124a-124b-124c-124d-124e

<i>Pterocarya</i> (Juglandaceae)			
<i>fraxinifolia</i> (Poir.) Spach vu	T.	Germany	IX.D.5
<i>stenoptera</i> C.DC. ^{LC}	T.	China	IX.D.1
sp.	T.	Maluku	IX.D.8-8a
<i>Pterocymbium</i> (Malvaceae)			
<i>tinctorium</i> Merr. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIII.K.130-130a- 130b-130c-130d
<i>Pterophylla</i> (Cunoniaceae)			
<i>fraxinea</i> D.Don ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIX.B.1
<i>Pterospermum</i> (Malvaceae)			
<i>celebicum</i> Miq. ^{LC}	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIII.K.71-71a-71b
<i>diversifolium</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIII.K.31-31a-31b
	T.	Bali	XIII.K.48-48a-48b
	T.	Bali	XIII.K.123
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.73-73a-73b- 73c-73d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.81-81a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.88-88a-88b- 88c
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XIII.K.98-98a
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIII.K.67
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIII.K.58-58a-58b
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIII.K.82-82a-82b
<i>javanicum</i> Jungh. ^{LC}	T.	-	XIII.K.30-30a-30b
	T.	Bali	X.C.265-265a
	T.	Bali	XIII.K.9-9a-9b
	T.	Bali	XIII.K.28
	T.	Bali	XIII.K.45-45a-45b- 45c

	T.	Bali	XIII.K.80
	T.	Bali	XIII.K.125-125a- 125b-125c-125d
	T.	Bali	XIII.K.129-129a- 129b-129c
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.390-390a- 390b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.K.55
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIII.K.57a-57b- 57b-57c-57d-57e- 57f-57g
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.13-13a-13b- 13c-13d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.20-20a-20b- 20c-20d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.115-115a- 115b-115c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.122-122a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.124-124a
sp.	T.	E. Kalimantan	XIII.K.120-120a- 120b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.85-85a
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XIII.K.76
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.K.59-59a

Pterygota (Malvaceae)

<i>alata</i> (Roxb.) R.Br.	T.	India	XIII.K.23
sp.	T.	Bali	XIII.K.53-53a-53b

Ptychococcus (Arecaceae)

<i>paradoxus</i> (Scheff.) Becc. LC	T.	Papua	XIV.E.108-108a
--	----	-------	----------------

Ptychosperma (Arecaceae)

<i>macarthurii</i> (H. Wendl. ex H.J. Veitch) H. Wendl. ex Hook.f.	T.	W. Java	XIV.E.10
--	----	---------	----------

***Punica* (Lythraceae)**

<i>granatum</i> L. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.85
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.156
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.355-355a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.613-613a
	Sh.	Bali	X.D.4-4a-4b-4c-4d
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.94 (2 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.557

***Putranjiva* (Putranjivaceae)**

sp.	T.	Bali	XIX.F.14
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.F.6

***Pyracantha* (Rosaceae)**

<i>angustifolia</i> (Franch.) C.K.Schneid. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	XIII.N.14-14a
	Sh.	China	XIII.N.5
<i>crenulata</i> (D.Don) M.Roem.	Sh.	France	XIII.N.17-17a-17b

***Pyrostegia* (Bignoniaceae)**

<i>venusta</i> (Ker Gawl.) Miers.	W. Cl.	Bali	X.C.248-248a-248b
	W. Cl.	Brazil	XIII.A.7-7a-7b-7c

***Quercus* (Fagaceae)**

<i>ilex</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	France	XI.B.17-17a
<i>myrsinifolia</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Japan	XI.B.20-20a-20b
<i>rubra</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Germany	XI.B.21
<i>velutina</i> Lam. ^{LC}	T.	Germany	XI.B.24
sp.	T.	E. Kalimantan	XI.B.28

Radermachera (Bignoniaceae)

<i>gigantea</i> (Blume) Miq. ^{1C}	T.	Bali	X.K.32-32a-32b-32c-32d
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.136
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.K.11-11a-11b-11c-11d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.K.29
<i>pinnata</i> (Blanco) Seem.	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.K.18-18a
sp.	T.	C. Sulawesi	X.K.7
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.K.12-12a-12b-12c
	T.	-	X.K.8-8a-8b

Rapanea (Primulaceae)

<i>hasseltii</i> (Blume ex Scheff.) Mez	Sh.	Bali	XX.A.5
	Sh.	N. Sulawesi	XX.A.21
	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	XX.A.29-29a-29b
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XX.A.46
	Sh.	-	XX.A.9
sp.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XX.A.51

Rauvolfia (Apocynaceae)

<i>kamarora</i> Hendrian	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.C.45-45a-45b
<i>serpentina</i> (L.) Benth. ex Kurz ^{App. II}	T.	Bali	XIV.C.58-58b-58c-58d
<i>tetraphylla</i> L.	T.	France	XIV.C.118
<i>verticillata</i> (Lour.) Baill.	T.	Bali	XIV.C.12-12a
	T.	Bali	XIV.C.163-163a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.120-120a-120b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.122-122a-122b
sp.	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.C.54

	T.	Bali	X.C.598
	T.	Bali	XIV.C.146-146a- 146b-146c
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.C.109
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.64-64a-64b- 64c

Remusatia (Araceae)

<i>vivipara</i> (Roxb.) Schott	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.394
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.401
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	K.433-433a-433b- 433c
	Pr. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	K.448-448a-448b
	Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.178-178a-178b- 178c-178d
sp.	Pr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.432-432a-432b- 432c

Rhamnus (Rhamnaceae)

<i>napalensis</i> (Wall.) M.A.Lawson ^{LC}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.B.211
---	----	------------------	----------

Rhaphidophora (Araceae)

<i>korthalsii</i> Schott	Cl. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	K.377-377a-377b- 377c
	Cl. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.436-436a-436b
<i>megasperma</i> Engl.	Hb. Cl.	N. Kalimantan	K.374-374a
	Hb. Cl.	N. Kalimantan	K.388-388a-388b
	Hb. Cl.	N. Kalimantan	K.400-400a-400b
<i>sylvestris</i> (Blume) Engl.	Cl. Hb.	Bali	K.445-445a-445b- 445c-445d
	Cl. Hb.	Bali	K.468-468a-468b- 468c-468d
sp.	Cl. Hb.	Bali	K.366-366a

Cl. Hb. Bali	K.367-367a
Cl. Hb. Bali	K.369-369a
Cl. Hb. Bali	K.372-372a
Cl. Hb. Bali	K.373-373a
Cl. Hb. Bali	K.421-421a
Cl. Hb. Bali	K.426-426a-426b
Cl. Hb. Bali	K.446-446a
Cl. Hb. Bali	K.452-452a-452b- 452c-452d
Cl. Hb. Bali	K.496-496a-496b- 496c-496d
Cl. Hb. Bali	K.579-579a-579b
Cl. Hb. E. Kalimantan	K.350-350a
Cl. Hb. E. Nusa Tenggara	K.497-497a-497b- 497c
Cl. Hb. Maluku	K.133-133a-133b- 133c
Cl. Hb. N. Kalimantan	K.360-360a-360b- 360c
Cl. Hb. N. Kalimantan	K.375-375a-375b
Cl. Hb. N. Kalimantan	K.399-399a-399b- 399c-399d
Cl. Hb. N. Kalimantan	K.439
Cl. Hb. N. Kalimantan	K.443
Cl. Hb. N. Kalimantan	K.475
Cl. Hb. N. Sulawesi	K.583-583a-583b- 583c
Cl. Hb. Papua	K.487-487a-487b- 487c
Cl. Hb. S.E. Sulawesi	K.485-485a-485b- 485c
Cl. Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara	K.219
Cl. Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara	K.349-349a
Cl. Hb. W. Nusa Tenggara	K.409-409a-409b- 409c-409d

	Cl. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.450
	Cl. Hb.	W. Sulawesi	K.435-435a-435b-435c-435d

***Rhapis* (Arecaceae)**

<i>excelsa</i> (Thunb.) Henry	Clp.	Bali	XIV.E.134-134a-134b-134c-134d-134e-134f
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.536 (10 pls.)
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.586 (10 pls.)
	Clp.	Japan	XIV.E.14-14a-14b
sp.	Clp.	W. Papua	XIV.E.208-208a

***Rhinacanthus* (Acanthaceae)**

<i>nasutus</i> (L.) Kurz.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.436-436a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.534-534a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.689-689a-689b-689c
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.818

***Rhipsalis* (Cactaceae)**

<i>baccifera</i> (J.S.Muell.) Stearn <small>LC; App. II</small>	Sc.	France	RK.81
<i>cereuscula</i> Haw. <small>LC; App. II</small>	Sc.	France	RK.80
<i>micrantha</i> (Kunth.) DC. <small>LC; App. II</small>	Sc.	Germany	RK.100 (5 pls.)
<i>neves-armondii</i> K.Schum. <small>LC; App. II</small>	Sc.	France	RK.83
<i>teres</i> (Vell.) Steud. <small>LC; App. II</small>	Sc.	France	RK.82 (2 pls.)
sp. <small>App. II</small>	Sc.	E. Java	RK.145-145a
	Sc.	W. Java	RK.89 (3 pls.)

	Sc.	W. Java	RK.92 (6 pls.)
	Sc.	W. Java	RK.111
	Sc.	W. Java	RK.112 (2 pls.)
	Sc.	W. Java	RK.113
	Sc.	W. Java	RK.117

***Rhododendron* (Ericaceae)**

<i>bloembergenii</i> Sleumer	Tr. Sh.	S. Sulawesi	N.23
<i>dilatatum</i> Miq. ^{LC}	Tr. Sh.	Japan	TR.14-14a
<i>indicum</i> (L.) Sweet	Tr. Sh.	Bali	TR.12-12a-12b-12c-12d
<i>javanicum</i> Benn.	Tr. Sh.	Bali	K.291-291a
	Tr. Sh.	C. Java	TR.44-44a
<i>macgregoriae</i> F.Muell.	Tr. Sh.	Papua	TR.30-30a-30b
	Tr. Sh.	Papua	TR.54
<i>micranthum</i> Turcz.	Tr. Sh.	Germany	TR.28-28a-28b-28c-28d
<i>mucronatum</i> (Blume) G.Don.	Tr. Sh.	Japan	TR.18-18a-18b-18c-18d
<i>mucronatum</i> 'Phoeniceum'	Tr. Sh.	Japan	TR.19
<i>oldhamii</i> Maxim.	Tr. Sh.	Taiwan	TR.17-17a-17b-17c-17d
<i>seranicum</i> J.J.Sm.	Tr. Sh.	S. Sulawesi	N.139-139a
<i>simsii</i> Planch	Tr. Sh.	Taiwan	TR.16-16a
<i>stenopetalum</i> (R.Hogg) Mabb.	Tr. Sh.	Japan	TR.27-27a-27b
<i>superbum</i> Sleumer	Tr. Sh.	Papua	TR.48
<i>yedoense</i> var. <i>poukhanense</i> Leveille	Tr. Sh.	Bali	N.119-119a
	Tr. Sh.	Bali	TR.4-4a-4b-4c-4d
sp.	Ep. Sh.	Bali	N.155 (9 pls.)
	Tr. Sh.	Bali	TR.5

	Tr. Sh.	Bali	TR.15-15a-15b-15c-15d-15e
	Tr. Sh.	Bali	TR.20-20a
	Tr. Sh.	Bali	TR.21
	Tr. Sh.	Bali	TR.22-22a
	Tr. Sh.	Bali	TR.23
	Tr. Sh.	Bali	TR.24
	Tr. Sh.	Bali	TR.25-25a
	Tr. Sh.	Bali	TR.26
	Tr. Sh.	Bali	TR.38
	Tr. Sh.	Bali	TR.47
	Tr. Sh.	E. Java	TR.6
	Tr. Sh.	E. Java	TR.8-8a
	Tr. Sh.	E. Java	TR.10
	Tr. Sh.	E. Java	TR.11-11a-11b
	Tr. Sh.	E. Java	TR.13
	Tr. Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	N.138

***Rhodoleia* (Hamamelidaceae)**

<i>championii</i> Hook.f. ^{LC}	T.	China	XIII.B.36-36a
sp.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.L.3-3a

***Rhopaloblaste* (Arecaceae)**

sp.	T.	Papua	XIV.E.111-111a-111b
-----	----	-------	---------------------

***Rhus* (Anacardiaceae)**

<i>taitensis</i> Guill.	T.	Bali	IX.A.23
	T.	Bali	IX.A.47-47a-47b-47c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.A.12-12a-12d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.A.42-42a

	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.A.46
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.A.50-50a-50b-50c-50d
	T.	N. Maluku	IX.A.56-56a

Riedelia (Zingiberaceae)

sp.	Rh. Hb.	W. Papua	VII.C.I.104
-----	------------	----------	-------------

Rinorea (Violaceae)

sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.154-154a-154b-154c-154d
-----	----	------------------	-------------------------------

Rivina (Phytolaccaceae)

<i>humilis</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.280-280a-280b
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.255-255a-255b-255c-255d-255e-255f
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.457-475a-457b-457c-457d-457e-457f-457g-457h-457i-457j

Rosa (Rosaceae)

× <i>odorata</i> 'Viridiflora'	Sh.	Bali	N.80-80a-80b-80c-80d
<i>chinensis</i> Jacq.	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.N.18-18a-18b
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.N.19-19a-19b

Rothea (Lamiaceae)

<i>serrata</i> (L.) Steane & Mabb.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.186-186a
------------------------------------	-----	------	------------------

Rothmannia (Rubiaceae)			
sp.	T.	W. Papua	X.A.199
Rubus (Rosaceae)			
<i>fraxinifolius</i> Poir.	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.N.9-9a
<i>rosifolius</i> Sm.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.551
	Sh.	Bali	XIII.N.15-15a-15b-15c-15d
Ruellia (Acanthaceae)			
sp.	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.238-238a-238b-238c-238d
Russelia (Plantaginaceae)			
<i>equisetiformis</i> Schldtl. & Cham.	Hb.	Mexico	VII.E.136
Saccharum (Poaceae)			
<i>officinarium</i> L.	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.399-399a-399b
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.406-406a-406b-406c-406d
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.99-99a-99b-99c-99d
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.100-100a-100b-100c
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.296-296a-296b
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.345
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.476-476a-476b-476c
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.538
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.578
<i>spontaneum</i> L. ^{1C}	Clp.	Bali	X.C.334
	Clp.	Bali	X.C.388-388a-388b
sp.	Clp.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.310-310a

Sagittaria (Alismataceae)

<i>lancifolia</i> L.	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.21
----------------------	------------	------	-------

Saintpaulia (Gesneriaceae)

sp.	Hb.	E. Java	N.66-66a-66b
	Hb.	E. Java	N.67

Salacca (Arecaceae)

<i>affinis</i> Griff.	Sh.	E. Kalimantan	XIV.E.182-182a-182b
<i>zalacca</i> (Gaertn.) Voss	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.43-43a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.606-606a
sp.	Sh.	Bengkulu (Sumatra)	XIV.E.192-192a-192b-192c-192d

Salacia (Celastraceae)

<i>miqueliana</i> Loes.	W. Cl.	S. Sulawesi	X.A.155-155a
sp.	W. Cl.	Bali	XII.B.69
	W. Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.I.15-15a
	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.705

Sambucus (Adoxaceae)

<i>javanica</i> Blume ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.244-244a-244b-244c-244d
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.529-529a
sp.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.225-225a

Sanchezia (Acanthaceae)

<i>nobilis</i> Hook.f.	Sh.	Ecuador	XV.B.39
------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Sandoricum (Meliaceae)

<i>koetjape</i> (Burm.f.) Merr. LC	T.	Bali	XIV.A.20-20a-20b
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.219-219a- 219b-219c-219d
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.A.47-47a

Sansevieria (Asparagaceae)

<i>ehrenbergii</i> Schweinf. ex Baker	Hb.	Bali	X.C.253-253a-253b- 253c-253d
<i>trifasciata</i> Prain	Hb.	-	RK.34 (100 pls.)
<i>trifasciata</i> var. <i>laurentii</i> (De Wild.) N.E.Br.	Hb.	W. America	VII.D.II.3-3a-3b- 3c-3d

Sapindus (Sapindaceae)

<i>mukorossi</i> Gaertn.	T.	Taiwan	XIV.B.I.107-107a- 107b-107c-107d
<i>rarak</i> DC.	T.	Bali	XIV.B.I.4
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.I.5-5a-5b- 5c-5d
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.I.24-24a-24b
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.I.55
	T.	Bali	XIV.B.I.109-109a- 109b-109c-109d
sp.	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.I.87-87a-87b- 87c-87d-87e-87f
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.B.I.106
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.119-119a- 119b

Sapium (Euphorbiaceae)

<i>sebiferum</i> (L.) Roxb.	T.	Taiwan	XII.C.I.283-283a- 283b-283c-283d
-----------------------------	----	--------	-------------------------------------

Saraca (Fabaceae)

sp.	T.	N. Kalimantan	VIII.165-165a-165b
-----	----	---------------	--------------------

Sarcosperma (Sapotaceae)

<i>paniculatum</i> (King) Stapf & King ^{1C}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.69-69a-69b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.214-214a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.229
sp.	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.298
	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.202-202a

Sarcotheca (Oxalidaceae)

sp.	T.	W. Papua	VII.E.57-57a
-----	----	----------	--------------

Saribus (Arecaceae)

<i>rotundifolius</i> (Lam.) Blume	T.	N. Maluku	XIV.E.180
	T.	N. Maluku	XIV.E.181-181a-181b
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.E.155-155a-155b-155c
	T.	S.E. Asia	XIV.E.6

Sasa (Poaceae)

sp.	Clp.	N. Thailand	XI.D.389
-----	------	-------------	----------

Saurauia (Actinidiaceae)

<i>blumiana</i> Benn.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.D.9-9a
<i>bracteosa</i> DC. ^{VU}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.D.7-7a-7b-7c-7d
<i>cauliflora</i> DC. ^{VU}	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIX.D.13-13a-13b-13c-13d

<i>pendula</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIX.D.11-11a-11b
<i>reinwardtiana</i> Blume	T.	Bali	XII.C.II.54-54a-54b
	T.	Bali	XIX.D.2-2a
	T.	Bali	XIX.D.23
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.D.1-1a-1b-1c
sp.	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIX.D.15-15a
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIX.D.16-16a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.D.8-8a
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XIX.D.17-17a-17b
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XIX.D.18-18a
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XIX.D.19-19a
	T.	Maluku	XIX.D.27
	T.	Papua	XIX.D.5
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.D.4-4a-4b-4c- 4d-4e-4f
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.D.6-6a-6b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.D.10-10a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.D.12-12a-12b- 12c-12d
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.D.24-24a
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIX.D.14
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.D.21-21a-21b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.D.26
	T.	W. Sulawesi	XIX.D.28-28a

***Sauromatum* (Araceae)**

<i>horsfieldii</i> Miq.	Tb. Hb.	Bali	N.412-412a-412b- 412c-412d
-------------------------	---------	------	-------------------------------

Sauropus (Phyllanthaceae)

<i>androgynus</i> (L.) Merr.	T.	Bali	X.C.77
	T.	Bali	X.C.509-509a
	T.	Bali	X.C.838
	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.147-147a- 147b-147c
<i>macranthus</i> Hassk. ^{LC}	Sh.	N. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.146-146a
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.329-329a- 329b-329c-329d
sp.	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.220

Scaevola (Goodeniaceae)

<i>taccada</i> (Gaertn.) Roxb.	Sh.	Taiwan	XV.B.329
--------------------------------	-----	--------	----------

Schefflera (Araliaceae)

<i>actinophylla</i> (Endl.) Harms ^{LC}	T.	Maluku	XIX.A.90-90a
<i>elliptica</i> (Blume) Harms ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.555
	Sh.	Bali	XVI.A.11
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.142-142a- 142b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.297-297a- 297b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.304-304a- 304b-304c
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.355
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.449-449a- 449b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.563-563a- 563b-563c
	Sh.	Bali	XIX.A.84
	Sh.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.C.227
	T.	Bali	XIX.A.34

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

sp.	Cl.	Bali	XIX.A.8-8a
	Sh.	Bali	XIX.A.22-22a
	Sh.	Bali	XIX.A.71-71a-71b-71c-71d-71e
	Sh.	the Netherlands	XIX.A.65
	T.	Bali	XIX.A.60-60a-60b-60c
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIX.A.33
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.17-17a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.49-49a-49b-49c
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIX.A.66
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIX.A.68-68a
	T.	Papua	XIX.A.32
	T.	Papua	XIX.A.81
	T.	Papua	XIX.A.82
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.A.15
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.A.25-25a-25b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.A.67-67a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.A.77
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIX.A.73
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.87-87a-87b
	T.	W. Papua	XIX.A.100-100a

Schima (Theaceae)

<i>wallichii</i> Choisy ^{1C}	T.	Bali	XV.A.4-4a-4b-4c
	T.	Bali	XV.A.37-37a-37b
	T.	Himalaya	XII.A.9-9a
	T.	Malaysia	XIII.A.2-2a-2b

Schisandra (Schisandraceae)

sp.	Cl.	Bali	VII.E.93-93a-93b
-----	-----	------	------------------

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

***Schismatoglottis* (Araceae)**

<i>calyptrata</i> (Roxb.) Zoll. & Moritzi	Hb.	Bali	X.C.258
	Hb.	Bali	K.211-211a-211b-211c-211d
	Hb.	Bali	K.212-212a-212b-211c
	Hb.	Bali	K.276-276a-276b-276c-276d
	Hb.	Bali	K.287-287a-287b-287c
	Hb.	N. Sulawesi	K.558-558a-558b-558c-558d-558e
	Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	K.484-484a-484b
<i>eymae</i> A.Hay	Hb.	C. Sulawesi	K.71-71a-71b-71c
<i>hendrikii</i> S.Y.Wong & P.C.Boyce	Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.224-224a-224b-224c
<i>inculta</i> Kurniawan & P.C.Boyce	Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	K.85-85a-85b-85c
<i>plurivenia</i> Alderw.	Hb.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	K.509-509a-509b
<i>subundulata</i> (Zoll. ex Schott) Nicolson	Hb.	S. Sulawesi	N.475-475a-475b
<i>tecturata</i> (Schott) Engl.	Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.453-453a-453b-453c-453d
<i>wallichii</i> Hook.f.	Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.266-266a-266b-266c-266d
sp.	Hb.	Bali	K.223
	Hb.	Bali	K.420
	Hb.	Bali	K.424
	Hb.	Bali	K.494-494a-494b
	Hb.	Bali	K.501-501a-501b-501c
	Hb.	C. Java	K.410-410a

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

Hb.	C. Java	K.411-411a-411b
Hb.	C. Kalimantan	K.283-283a
Hb.	C. Kalimantan	K.297-297a-297b
Hb.	C. Kalimantan	K.299-299a-299b
Hb.	C. Sulawesi	K.72
Hb.	E. Kalimantan	K.199-199a-199b
Hb.	E. Kalimantan	K.240-240a-240b
Hb.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	K.107-107a-107b- 107c-107d
Hb.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	K.218-218a-218b- 218c-218d
Hb.	Maluku	K.93-93a-93b-93c
Hb.	Maluku	K.127-127a-127b
Hb.	Maluku	K.140-140a-140b
Hb.	Maluku	K.182-182a-182b- 182c-182d
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.144-144a
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.146
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.150-150a-150b- 150c
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.162
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.163
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.166-166a-166b- 166c-166d
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.171-171a-171b- 171c-171d
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.172-172a-172b
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.173-173a-173b
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.174-174a-174b- 174c-174d
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.175-175a
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.176-176a
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.177

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.230-230a
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.239
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.264-264a-264b- 264c-264d
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.307-307a-307b- 307c-307d
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.308-308a
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.309-309a-309b
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.310-310a
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.311-311a-311b- 311c-311d
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.312-312a
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.313
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.314-314a-314b- 314c
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.315-315a-315b- 315c-315d
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.316-316a
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.317-317a
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.321-321a-321b- 321c-321d
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.322-322a-322b- 322c
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.323-323a-323b- 323c-323d
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.329-329a-329b
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.330-330a-330b- 330c-330d
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.335
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.336-336a
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.337-337a
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.338-338a-338b- 338c
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.339-339a-339b- 339c

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.340-340a
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.341-341a-341b-341c-341d
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.343-343a
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.344-344a-344b
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.345-345a
Hb.	N. Kalimantan	K.382-382a-382b-382c
Hb.	N. Maluku	K.179-179a-179b-179c-179d
Hb.	N. Maluku	K.191-191a-191b-191c
Hb.	N. Sulawesi	K.414-414a-414b-414c-414d
Hb.	N. Sulawesi	K.416
Hb.	N. Sulawesi	K.461-461a-461b-461c-461d
Hb.	S. Kalimantan	K.185-185a
Hb.	S. Sulawesi	K.32-32a-32b-32c-32d
Hb.	S. Sulawesi	K.160
Hb.	S. Sulawesi	K.512-512a-512b-512c-512d
Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	K.109
Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.265-265a-265b-265c-265d
Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.288-288a-288b-288c-288d
Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.298-298a-298b
Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.300-300a-300b
Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.370-370a-370b-370c
Hb.	W. Kalimantan	K.457-457a-457b
Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.281-281a
Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.407-407a

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.500-500a-500b
	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.565-565a-565b- 565c-565d
	Hb.	W. Papua	K.302-302a-302b- 302c-302d
	Hb.	W. Papua	K.303-303a-303b- 303c-303d
	Hb.	W. Papua	K.491-491a-491b- 491c

Schizostachyum (Poaceae)

<i>brachycladum</i> (Kurz) Kurz	Clp.	Bali	X.C.681-681a-681b- 681c-681d
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.54
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.116-116a-116b
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.195
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.501
	Clp.	C. Sulawesi	XI.D.170
	Clp.	E. Java	XI.D.11-11a-11b- 11c
	Clp.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.32-32a-32b
	Clp.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.36-36a-36b
	Clp.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.168-168a
	Clp.	S.E. Sulawesi	XI.D.172-172a
	Clp.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.274-274a-274b
<i>castaneum</i> Widjaja	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.73
<i>caudatum</i> Backer ex. K.Heyne	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.61
<i>cuspidatum</i> Widjaja	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.52
<i>lima</i> (Blanco) Merr.	Clp.	Bali	X.C.684-684a-684b- 684c-684d
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.63
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.74

	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.79-79a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.112-112a- 112b-112c-112d
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.120-120a- 120b-120c-120d
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.138-138a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.143-143a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.145-145a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.158-158a-158b
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.191-191a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.251-251a- 251b-251c-251d- 251e-251f-251g- 251h-251i-251j
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.255
	Clp.	C. Sulawesi	XI.D.45-45a
	Clp.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.34-34a
	Clp.	S.E. Sulawesi	XI.D.171
	Clp.	the Philippines	XI.D.9-9a-9b
	Clp.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.375-375a-375b
<i>silicatum</i> Widjaja	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.8-8a-8b-8c-8d
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.62
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.118-118a- 118b-118c-118d
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.175-175a-175b
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.219-219a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.252
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.319-319a
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.334
sp.	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.116c
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.200-200a-200b
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.232

Clp.	Bali	XI.D.241
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.250
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.324-324a
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.332-332a
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.333
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.336-336a
Clp.	Bali	XI.D.378
Clp.	Maluku	XI.D.366
Clp.	Papua	XI.D.179
Clp.	Papua	XI.D.356-356a-356b
Clp.	S.E. Sulawesi	XI.D.214
Clp.	S.E. Sulawesi	XI.D.288 (3 pls.)
Clp.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.267-267a
Clp.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.268-268a-268b
Clp.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.270-270a
Clp.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.275-275a
Clp.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.292-292a
Clp.	W. Papua	XI.D.354-354a
Clp.	-	XVIII.A.174

***Schleichera* (Sapindaceae)**

<i>oleosa</i> (Lour.) Merr. ^{1C}	T.	Bali	X.C.599
	T.	Bali	X.C.667-667a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.47-47a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.84-84a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.145

***Schlumbergera* (Cactaceae)**

<i>truncata</i> (Haw.) Moran VU; App. II	Sc.	Brazil	RK.88 (6 pls.)
---	-----	--------	----------------

***Schoenoplectiella* (Cyperaceae)**

<i>mucronata</i> (L.) J.Jung & H.K.Choi ^{LC}	Aq. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	Aq.28-28a
---	------------	------------------	-----------

***Schoutenia* (Malvaceae)**

<i>ovata</i> Korth.	T.	Bali	XIII.H.16-16a
	T.	Bali	XX.E.3-3a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.B.I.13-13a-13b-13c-13d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.127-127a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.128-128a

***Scindapsus* (Araceae)**

<i>coriaceus</i> Engl.	Hb. Cl.	N. Kalimantan	K.357-357a-357b-357c
<i>hederaceus</i> Miq. ^{LC}	Hb. Cl.	Bali	K.365-365a-365b
	Hb. Cl.	Bali	K.368-368a
	Hb. Cl.	Bali	K.395-395a-395b
	Hb. Cl.	Bali	K.430-430a
	Hb. Cl.	Bali	K.431
	Hb. Cl.	Bali	K.511
<i>pictus</i> Hassk.	Hb. Cl.	S.E. Sulawesi	K.560
sp.	Hb. Cl.	Bali	K.489-489a-489b
	Hb. Cl.	E. Kalimantan	K.351
	Hb. Cl.	E. Kalimantan	K.352-352a
	Hb. Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	K.507-507a
	Hb. Cl.	Maluku	K.139
	Hb. Cl.	Maluku	K.503-503a-503b-503c
	Hb. Cl.	N. Kalimantan	K.354-354a-354b
	Hb. Cl.	N. Kalimantan	K.384-384a-384b-384c-384d

Hb. Cl.	N. Kalimantan	K.387-387a-387b-387c
Hb. Cl.	N. Kalimantan	K.396-396a-396b-396c-396d
Hb. Cl.	N. Kalimantan	K.397-397a-397b-397c-397d
Hb. Cl.	N. Kalimantan	K.398-398a-398b-398c-398d
Hb. Cl.	N. Kalimantan	K.514-514a-514b-514c
Hb. Cl.	N. Kalimantan	K.569-569a-569b-569c-569d
Hb. Cl.	N. Sulawesi	K.584-584a-584b
Hb. Cl.	N. Sulawesi	K.585-585a-585b-585c
Hb. Cl.	S.E. Sulawesi	K.561-561a-561b-561c-561d
Hb. Cl.	W. Java	K.66
Hb. Cl.	W. Kalimantan	K.586-586a-586b-586c
Hb. Cl.	W. Kalimantan	K.587
Hb. Cl.	W. Sulawesi	K.362-362a-362b
Hb. Cl.	W. Sulawesi	K.364-364a-364b-364c

***Scolopia* (Salicaceae)**

<i>spinosa</i> Warb. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIII.I.1-1a-1b-1c
------------------------------------	----	------	-------------------

***Sedum* (Crassulaceae)**

<i>acre</i> L. ^{LC}	Sc.	Russia	RK.43 (75 pls.)
<i>treleasei</i> Rose	Sc.	W. Java	RK.72-72a-72b-72c
sp.	Sc.	E. Java	RK.147

***Seemannia* (Gesneriaceae)**

<i>sylvatica</i> (Kunth) Baill.	Hb.	Bali	K.1-1a-1b
	Hb.	Bali	N.33-33a

Semecarpus (Anacardiaceae)

sp.	T.	Bali	IX.A.63-63a-63b-63c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.A.19-19a-19b-19c-19d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.A.51-51a-51b-51c-51d
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.III.71-71a

Senna (Fabaceae)

<i>floribunda</i> (Cav.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	Sh.	Trop. America	VIII.15
<i>multijuga</i> (Rich.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	T.	Bali	VIII.142
	T.	Bali	VIII.167-167a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.183
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.195-195a-195b
<i>surattensis</i> (Burm.f.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby ^{1c}	Sh.	Bali	VII.A.37
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.287-287a
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.80

Sericocalyx (Acanthaceae)

<i>crispus</i> (L.) Bremek	Sh.	Bali	X.C.91 (5 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.223-223a-223b-223c-223d
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.420-420a-420b-420c-420d
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.725-725a-725b-725c-725d

Setaria (Poaceae)

<i>palmifolia</i> (J.Koenig) Stapf	Hb.	Bali	X.C.322-322a
---------------------------------------	-----	------	--------------

***Shibataea* (Poaceae)**

<i>kumasasa</i> (Steud.) Makino	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.3-3a-3b
------------------------------------	------	------	--------------

***Shorea* (Dipterocarpaceae)**

sp.	T.	N. Kalimantan	XIX.I.15
	T.	N. Kalimantan	XIX.I.16-16a
	T.	N. Kalimantan	XIX.I.21
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.I.4
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIX.I.8

***Sida* (Malvaceae)**

<i>rhombofolia</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.27 (20 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.146-146a-146b

***Sinningia* (Gesneriaceae)**

<i>carolinae</i> (Wawra) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Sibert & Voss.	Sh.	Brazil	VII.E.168
---	-----	--------	-----------

***Siphonodon* (Celastraceae)**

<i>celastrineus</i> Griff. ^{1C}	T.	Bali	XIII.I.48-48a
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.A.47
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.A.68-68a-68b

***Sisyrinchium* (Iridaceae)**

<i>palmifolium</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.21
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.114 (6 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.395-395a-395b- 395c-395d

***Sloanea* (Elaeocarpaceae)**

<i>sigun</i> (Blume) K.Schum.	T.	Bali	XIII.P.2-2a
	T.	Bali	XIII.P.57-57a-57b
	T.	Bali	XIII.P.73-73a
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.5
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.55
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.32-32a-32b-32c-32d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.12-12a-12b-12c-12d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.64
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.67-67a-67b
sp.	T.	Bali	XIII.K.12-12a-12b

***Sloetia* (Moraceae)**

<i>elongata</i> (Miq.) Koord.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.92-92a-92b
-------------------------------	----	------------------	------------------

***Smilax* (Smilacaceae)**

<i>odoratissima</i> Blume	Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XV.B.148-148a-148b-148c-148d
<i>zeylanica</i> L.	Cl.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.C.217-217a-217b-217c-217d-217e
	Cl.	Bali	X.C.456-456a-456b-456c
	Cl.	Bali	X.C.570
sp.	Cl.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.C.216-216a-216b-216c-216d
	Cl.	Bali	X.C.333-333a

***Solanum* (Solanaceae)**

<i>erianthum</i> D.Don	Sh.	Bali	X.C.488
<i>rudemannum</i> Dunal ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.533-533a-533b
<i>torvum</i> Sw.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.445
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.258-258a-258b
sp.	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.275-275a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.178 (10 pls.)

***Sophora* (Fabaceae)**

<i>tomentosa</i> L.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.213
---------------------	----	------------------	----------

***Spathiphyllum* (Araceae)**

<i>cannifolium</i> (Dryand. ex Sims) Schott	Hb.	-	N.205-205a-205b-205c
	Hb.	-	K.46-46a-46b-46c-46d
<i>commutatum</i> Schott	Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	K.87-87a-87b
<i>wallisii</i> Regel	Hb.	-	K.60-60a-60b-60c-60d-60e-60f
sp.	Hb.	Bali	K.83
	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	K.158-158a-158b

***Spathodea* (Bignoniaceae)**

<i>campanulata</i> Beauv. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.K.9-9a-9b-9c
	T.	N. Sulawesi	X.K.19-19a-19b-19c-19d
	T.	USA	X.K.16-16a-16b-16c-16d

***Sphagneticola* (Compositae)**

<i>trilobata</i> (L.) Pruski	Hb.	W. Java	XIX.C.3
------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Spondias (Anacardiaceae)

<i>dulcis</i> Parkinson	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.609
<i>pinnata</i> (L.f.) Kurz	T.	Bali	X.C.717
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.213
sp.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.A.6-6a-6b-6c-6d

Stachyphrynium (Marantaceae)

<i>placentarium</i> (Lour.) Clausager & Borchs.	Hb.	Bali	XV.B.324-324a
--	-----	------	---------------

Stachytarpheta (Verbenaceae)

<i>indica</i> (L.) Vahl ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.323-323a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.633-633a-633b- 633c-633d
<i>jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl	Pr. Hb.	Bali	VII.E.282-282a- 282b-282c
<i>mutabilis</i> (Jacq.) Vahl	Sh.	Bali	X.C.739-739a

Stemonurus (Stemonuraceae)

<i>scorpioides</i> Becc.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.A.11
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	VII.A.43-43a
	T.	W. Papua	VII.A.56
	T.	W. Papua	VII.A.57-57a

Stenocarpus (Proteaceae)

<i>salignus</i> R.Br. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XII.A.12-12a-12b- 12c
	T.	Australia	XIII.C.27-27a

***Sterculia* (Malvaceae)**

<i>foetida</i> L.	T.	Bali	XIII.K.126-126a-126b-126c-126d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.131-131a-131b
<i>lanceolata</i> var. <i>coccinea</i> (Jack) Phengklai	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIII.K.47
<i>longifolia</i> Vent. ^{1C}	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIII.K.17-17a
<i>polyphylla</i> R.Br.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.70-70a
sp.	T.	Bali	XIII.K.22
	T.	Bali	XIII.K.34-34a
	T.	Bali	XIII.K.40
	T.	Bali	XIII.K.65
	T.	Bali	XIII.K.72
	T.	Bali	XIII.K.83-83a
	T.	Bali	XIII.K.84
	T.	Bali	XIII.K.86
	T.	Bali	XIII.K.87-87a-87b
	T.	Bali	XIII.K.107
	T.	Bali	XIII.K.135-135a-135b-135c-135d
	T.	E. Kalimantan	XIII.K.121
	T.	E. Kalimantan	XIV.B.III.172-172a
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XII.C.I.281-281a-281b-281c
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIII.K.102
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.K.78-78a-78b-78c
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.K.99-99a-99b-99c
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIII.K.63-63a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.10

Streblus (Moraceae)

<i>asper</i> Lour. ^{LC}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.46
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.267-267a

Strobilanthes (Acanthaceae)

sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.398-398a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.737-737a-737b-737c-737d

Strophanthus (Apocynaceae)

sp.	W. Cl.	Bali	XIV.C.6-6a-6b-6c-6d
-----	--------	------	---------------------

Suregada (Euphorbiaceae)

<i>glomerulata</i> (Blume) Baill. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XII.C.I.326-326a-326b-326c-326d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.123

Swietenia (Meliaceae)

<i>macrophylla</i> King ^{VU; App. II, NC}	T.	Bali	X.C.385-385a-385b-385c-385d
	T.	Bali	XIV.A.158-158a-158b-158c
	T.	Jambi (Sumatra)	XIV.A.81
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.A.180-180a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.9-9a-9b

Symphytum (Boraginaceae)

<i>officinale</i> L. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.225-225a
------------------------------------	-----	------	--------------

***Symplocos* (Symplocaceae)**

<i>odoratissima</i> Choisy ex Zoll.	T.	Bali	X.C.9
	T.	Bali	XII.A.33-33a
sp.	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.A.87
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.156-156a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.10-10a-10b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.11-11a-11b-11c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.93 (4 pls.)
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.94 (3 pls.)

***Syngonium* (Araceae)**

<i>podophyllum</i> Schott	Cl.	Bali	K.371-371a-371b
sp.	Cl.	Bali	K.552 (5 pls.)
	Cl.	Bali	N.314-314a-314b-314c-314d

***Syzygium* (Myrtaceae)**

<i>antisepticum</i> (Blume) Merr. & L.M.Perry	T.	Bali	XIV.D.18-18a-18b
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XII.B.206-206a-206b-206c-206d
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XII.B.225
<i>aqueum</i> (Burm.f.) Alston	T.	Bali	X.C.170-170a
	T.	Bali	X.C.443
	T.	Bali	X.C.645-645a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.283-283a-283b
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.615-615a-615b-615c
<i>cormiflorum</i> (F.Muell.) B.Hyland	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.D.29-29a

<i>cumini</i> (L.) Skeels ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XII.B.271-271a- 271b-271c-271d
	T.	Bali	XIV.D.19-19a
<i>formosum</i> (Wall.) Masam.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.66-66a-66b
<i>hemsleyanum</i> (King) Chantaran. & J.Parn.	T.	Bali	XII.B.37-37a-37b
	T.	Bali	XII.B.55-55a-55b- 55c-55d
	T.	Bali	XII.B.79a
	T.	Bali	XII.B.306
	T.	Bali	XII.B.309
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.308
<i>malaccense</i> (L.) Merr. & L.M.Perry ^{LC}	T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.118-118a- 118b-118c
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.D.8
<i>muelleri</i> (Miq.) Miq.	T.	Bali	XIV.D.14
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.124-124a- 124b
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.D.35-35a-35b- 35c
<i>paniculatum</i> Gaertn.	Sh.	Bali	XII.B.30-30a
<i>papillosum</i> (Duthie) Merr. & L.M.Perry	T.	C. Sulawesi	XII.B.11
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.B.196-196a- 196b-196c-196d
<i>polyanthum</i> (Wight) Walp.	T.	Bali	X.C.168-168a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.41-41a
	T.	-	XII.B.18-18a-18b- 18c-18d
<i>polycephaloides</i> (C.B.Rob.) Merr.	T.	Bali	XII.B.262-262a- 262b-262c-262d

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

	T.	C. Sulawesi	XII.B.10
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XII.B.156-156a
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.D.10-10a-10b-10c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.99-99a
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XII.B.137-137a
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.B.140
<i>polycephalum</i> (Miq.) Merr. & L.M.Perry	T.	Bali	X.C.202a
	T.	Bali	X.C.446-446a-446b-446c-446d
	T.	Bali	XII.B.5-5a-5b-5c-5d-5e-5f-5g
	T.	Bali	XII.B.88
	T.	Bali	XII.B.273
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.55-55a-55b
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.272 (11 pls.)
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.567-567a-567b-567c
	T.	Bali	XII.B.34
	T.	E. Java	XIII.E.15
<i>racemosum</i> (Blume) DC.	T.	Bali	XII.B.104
	T.	Bali	XII.B.265-265a
	T.	Bali	XIV.D.13-13a-13b-13c
	T.	Bali	XIV.G.4
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XII.B.207-207a
<i>syzygioides</i> (Miq.) Merr. & L.M.Perry	T.	Bali	XII.B.9-9a-9b-9c-9d-9f
<i>versteegii</i> (Lauterb.) Merr. & L.M.Perry	T.	Papua	XII.B.257-257a
<i>zeylanicum</i> (L.) DC.	T.	Bali	XII.B.6-6a-6b-6c

<i>zollingerianum</i> (Miq.) Amshoff	T.	Bali	X.C.571-571a-571b- 571c
	T.	Bali	XIII.C.33
	T.	Bali	XIII.F.11
sp.	T.	Bali	X.C.574
	T.	Bali	XII.B.2-2a
	T.	Bali	XII.B.7-7a-7b
	T.	Bali	XII.B.36-36a-36c- 36d
	T.	Bali	XII.B.38
	T.	Bali	XII.B.40-40a-40b
	T.	Bali	XII.B.54
	T.	Bali	XII.B.62
	T.	Bali	XII.B.64-64a-64b- 64c
	T.	Bali	XII.B.65
	T.	Bali	XII.B.67-67a-67b- 67c
	T.	Bali	XII.B.68-68b
	T.	Bali	XII.B.78
	T.	Bali	XII.B.82
	T.	Bali	XII.B.107
	T.	Bali	XII.B.167-167a
	T.	Bali	XII.B.178
	T.	Bali	XII.B.179
	T.	Bali	XII.B.211-211a
	T.	Bali	XII.B.230-230a- 230b-230c
	T.	Bali	XII.B.238-238a- 238b-238c
	T.	Bali	XII.B.263
	T.	Bali	XII.B.264-264a
	T.	Bali	XII.B.267-267a

T.	Bali	XII.B.277-277a- 277b-277c-277d
T.	Bali	XII.B.294-294a
T.	Bali	XII.B.301-301a
T.	Bali	XII.B.307
T.	Bali	XII.B.313
T.	Bali	XII.B.315-315a
T.	Bali	XII.B.316-316a- 316b-316c-316d
T.	Bali	XVIII.A.7-7a-7b
T.	C. Sulawesi	XII.B.129
T.	C. Sulawesi	XII.B.134
T.	C. Sulawesi	XII.B.145
T.	C. Sulawesi	XII.B.222
T.	C. Sulawesi	XII.B.223-223a
T.	C. Sulawesi	XIV.D.9
T.	E. Kalimantan	XII.B.291-291a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.95-95a-95b- 95c
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.100-100c- 100d
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.103
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.112-112a- 112b-112c
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.120a-120b- 120c
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.121-121a- 121b
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.123
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.127-127a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.136-136a- 136b-136c
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.148-148a- 148b-148c

T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.149
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.150
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.151-151a-151b
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.168
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.208-208a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.275
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.293-293a
T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.D.39-39a-39b
T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XII.B.154
T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XII.B.155
T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XII.B.171-171a
T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XII.B.259-259a-259b-259c
T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XII.B.260
T.	Maluku	XII.B.278
T.	Maluku	XII.B.280-280a
T.	Maluku	XII.B.281-281a
T.	Maluku	XII.B.282-282a-282b-282c
T.	Maluku	XII.B.283-283a
T.	Maluku	XII.B.284-284a-284b
T.	Maluku	XII.B.289
T.	N. Kalimantan	XII.B.247-247a
T.	N. Maluku	XII.B.286-286a-286b-286c-286d
T.	N. Sulawesi	XII.B.169-169a-169b
T.	N. Sulawesi	XII.B.174-174a-174b-174c-174d-174e

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

T.	N. Sulawesi	XII.B.175
T.	N. Sulawesi	XII.B.210-210a
T.	Papua	XII.B.159
T.	Papua	XII.B.161
T.	Papua	XII.B.258
T.	Papua	XII.B.287-287a
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.50
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.91
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.94-94a-94b-94c
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.102
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.153
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.166
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.170-170a-170b
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.176-176a-176b-176c-176d-176e
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.180-180a-180b-180c
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.184-184a-184b-184c
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.186
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.189
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.190
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.191
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.192
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.193-193a
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.195
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.220-220a-220b-220c-220d
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.226
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.227-227a

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Angiosperms/Non-Orchids

T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.228
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.232
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.233
T.	S. Sulawesi	XII.B.234-234a- 234b-234c-234d
T.	S. Sumatra	XII.B.90-90a-90b
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.B.182-182a
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.B.185
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.B.187-187a
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.B.194-194a- 194b-194c-194d
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.B.212
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.B.221-221a- 221b-221c
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.B.224-224a
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XII.B.244
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.D.30-30a
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.D.33
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.D.34-34a-34b
T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.D.36
T.	W. Java	XII.B.111
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.35-35a-35b
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.42-42a-42b- 42c-42d
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.45-45a-45b
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.46-46a-46b- 46c-46d
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.51-51a
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.61-61a
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.63-63a-63b- 63c-63d
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.75-75a
T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.76-76d

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.77
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.114-114a-114e-114f
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.241-241a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.242-242a-242b-242c-242d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.243
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.249
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.250
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.268-268a-268b-268c-268d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.269-269a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.B.305
	T.	W. Papua	XII.B.276
	T.	W. Papua	XII.B.295-295a-295b
	T.	W. Papua	XII.B.296-296a
	T.	W. Papua	XII.B.299-299a
	T.	W. Papua	XII.B.300-300a
	T.	W. Papua	XII.B.302
	T.	W. Papua	XII.B.303
	T.	W. Sulawesi	XII.B.297-297a-297b-297c-297d
	T.	W. Sulawesi	XII.B.298-298a-298b

***Tabebuia* (Bignoniaceae)**

sp.	T.	C. Sulawesi	X.K.21
-----	----	-------------	--------

***Tabernaemontana* (Apocynaceae)**

<i>divaricata</i> (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.612-612a
<i>macrocarpa</i> Jack ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.591-591a-591b
	T.	Bali	XIV.C.1

	T.	Bali	XIV.C.2-2a-2b-2c-2d-2e-2f-2g-2h
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.16-16a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.17
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.38-38a-38b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.59-59a-59b-59c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.75
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.77-77a-77b-77c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.80-80a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.81-81a-81b-81c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.90-90a-90b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.114-114a
<i>pandacaqui</i> Lam. ^{LC}	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.39-39a-39b
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.43a-43b
sp.	T.	Bali	XIV.C.70-70a-70b-70c-70d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.86-86a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.88-88a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.91
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.94-94a-94b-94c-94d-94e-94f-94g-94h-94i
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIV.C.106

Tacca (Dioscoreaceae)

<i>palmatifida</i> Baker	Hb.	S. Sulawesi	VII.E.284-284a-284c-284d
--------------------------	-----	-------------	--------------------------

Talauma (Magnoliaceae)

sp.	Sh.	Bali	XIII.O.19-19a-19b-19c
-----	-----	------	-----------------------

Talinum (Talinaceae)

<i>fruticosum</i> (L.) Juss.	Hb.	Bali	X.C.158-158a-158b-158c
	Hb.	Bali	X.C.380-380a
<i>paniculatum</i> (Jacq.) Gaertn.	Hb.	Bali	X.C.157-157a-157b-157c

Talipariti (Malvaceae)

<i>simile</i> (Blume) Fryxell	T.	-	XV.B.74-74a
-------------------------------	----	---	-------------

Tamarindus (Fabaceae)

<i>indica</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.661-661a-661b-661c
--------------------------------	----	------	------------------------

Tarenna (Rubiaceae)

<i>fragrans</i> (Blume) Koord. & Valeton	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	X.A.49
sp.	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.193-193a-193b-193c-193d

Tarennoidea (Rubiaceae)

<i>wallichii</i> (Hook.f.) Tirveng. & Sastre	T.	Bali	X.A.1-1a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.48-48a

Tecoma (Bignoniaceae)

<i>capensis</i> (Thunb.) Lindl. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.K.2-2a-2b-2c-2d
<i>stans</i> (L.) Juss. ex Kunth ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.K.26-26a-26b

Tecomaria (Bignoniaceae)

sp.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.627-627a-627b-627c-627d
-----	-----	------	---------------------------------

***Terminalia* (Combretaceae)**

<i>catappa</i> L. ^{1C}	T.	E. Kalimantan	XVII.D.15
<i>microcarpa</i> F.Muell ^{1C}	T.	Bali	XVII.D.17
sp.	T.	Bali	XIII.P.6-6a-6c-6d
	T.	Bali	XIV.G.37
	T.	Bali	XVII.D.2
	T.	Bali	XVII.D.6-6a-6b-6c-6d
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.G.22-22a
	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XVII.D.12-12a-12b-12c
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XVII.D.10a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XVII.D.7
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XVII.D.11
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XVII.D.9
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVII.D.3-3a-3b-3c-3d

***Ternstroemia* (Pentaphylacaceae)**

<i>gymnanthera</i> (Wight & Arn.) Sprague	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XVII.D.14-14a-14b
sp.	Sh.	Maluku	XV.A.40
	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	XV.A.27-27a-27b-27c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.B.285-285a
	T.	N. Kalimantan	XV.A.34
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVII.D.1-1a-1b

***Tetracera* (Dilleniaceae)**

<i>scandens</i> (L.) Merr.	W. Cl.	Bali	XII.A.36-36a
	W. Cl.	Bali	XII.A.92-92a-92b
	W. Cl.	Bali	XII.A.93-93a
	W. Cl.	Papua	XII.A.34

	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.A.96
<i>willdenowiana</i> Steud.	W. Cl.	S. Sulawesi	XII.A.39
sp.	W. Cl.	Bali	XII.A.84-84a
<i>Tetrameles</i> (Tetramelaceae)			
<i>nudiflora</i> R.Br. ^{LC}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.50
sp.	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.I.3-3a-3b-3c
<i>Tetrastigma</i> (Vitaceae)			
sp.	Cl.	Bali	VII.E.251-251a-251b-251c
	Cl.	E. Kalimantan	VII.E.229-229a-229b
	Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.212-212a-212b
<i>Themeda</i> (Poaceae)			
<i>gigantea</i> (Cav.) Hack. ex Duthie	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.28-28a-28b
	Clp.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.29-29a-29b-29c-29d
sp.	Clp.	Bali	X.C.530-530a
	Clp.	Papua	XI.D.355
<i>Theobroma</i> (Malvaceae)			
<i>cacao</i> L.	T.	Bali	XIII.K.111-111a
<i>Thespesia</i> (Malvaceae)			
<i>populnea</i> (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa ^{LC}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.H.18-18a
<i>Thrinax</i> (Arecaceae)			
<i>radiata</i> Lodd. ex Schult. & Schult.f.	T.	C. America	XIV.E.7-7a

<i>Thunbergia</i> (Acanthaceae)			
<i>erecta</i> (Benth.) T.Anderson	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.129-129a- 129b-129c-129d
	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.274-274a- 274b-274c-274d
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.269-269a-269b- 269c-269d-269e- 269f-269g-269h
<i>fragrans</i> Roxb.	Hb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.270
	Hb. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.296
<i>natalensis</i> Hook.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.502 (6 pls)
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.510 (10 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.526
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.554 (10 pls.)
sp.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.613
<i>Thyrsostachys</i> (Poaceae)			
<i>oliveri</i> Gamble	Clp.	N. Thailand	XI.D.385
<i>siamensis</i> Gamble	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.260-260a- 260b-260c
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.362
<i>Thysanolaena</i> (Poaceae)			
<i>latifolia</i> (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.39-39a
sp.	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.103-103a-103b
	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.363-363a
	Clp.	C. Sulawesi	XI.D.46-46a-46b
	Clp.	S. Sulawesi	XI.D.178
	Clp.	S. Sulawesi	XI.D.196-196a
	Clp.	S. Sulawesi	XI.D.198-198a- 198b-198c-198d

	Clp.	S. Sulawesi	XI.D.215
	Clp.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.370-370a- 370b-370c

***Tibouchina* (Melastomataceae)**

<i>langsдорffiana</i> Baill.	Sh.	Bali	XII.C.II.101-101a
------------------------------	-----	------	-------------------

***Timonius* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>flavescens</i> (Jacq.) Baker ^{LC}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.79-79a-79b
sp.	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.60-60a-60b
	Sh.	N. Maluku	X.A.185
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.80
	T.	Maluku	X.A.187
	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.194

***Tinospora* (Menispermaceae)**

<i>crispa</i> (L.) Hook.f. & Thomson	Cl.	Bali	X.C.513
sp.	Cl.	Bali	VII.E.186

***Tinus* (Primulaceae)**

<i>myristifolia</i> (Blume) Kuntze	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XX.A.16-16a-16b
------------------------------------	-----	------------------	-----------------

***Toddalia* (Rutaceae)**

<i>asiatica</i> (L.) Lam.	Sh./W. Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.24-24a
	Sh./W. Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.26-26a
	Sh./W. Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.27-27a
	Sh./W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.110-110a
sp.	Sh./W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.115-115a-115b

Toona (Meliaceae)

<i>ciliata</i> M.Roem. ^{LC}	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.A.61-61a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.A.10-10b-10c
<i>sureni</i> (Blume) Merr. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.164
	T.	-	XIV.A.4

Tournefortia (Boraginaceae)

<i>sarmentosa</i> Lam. ^{EN}	Cl. Sh.	Bali	X.C.84 (3 pls.)
--------------------------------------	---------	------	-----------------

Trachycarpus (Arecaceae)

<i>fortunei</i> (Hook.) H.Wendl.	T.	France	XIV.E.170-170a- 170b-170c
-------------------------------------	----	--------	------------------------------

Trema (Cannabaceae)

<i>orientalis</i> (L.) Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	VII.B.I.26
	T.	Bali	X.C.161-161a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.B.I.11
	T.	S. Sulawesi	VII.B.I.18
sp.	T.	Bali	VII.B.I.23

Trevesia (Araliaceae)

<i>sundaica</i> Miq.	T.	Bali	XIX.A.58-58a-58b
	T.	Bali	XIX.A.85
	T.	Bali	XIX.A.97-97a-97b
sp.	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.A.91

Tristaniopsis (Myrtaceae)

sp.	T.	N. Kalimantan	XII.B.248
-----	----	---------------	-----------

Tristiropsis (Sapindaceae)

sp.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.B.I.121-121a
-----	----	------------------	------------------

Turpinia (Staphyleaceae)

sp.	T.	Bali	XIX.A.27
	T.	Maluku	XIX.A.89-89a
	T.	N. Sulawesi	XIX.A.29-29a-29b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.A.28
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIX.A.30-30a-30b- 30c-30d-30e
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIX.A.78-78a-78b- 78c
	T.	W. Sulawesi	XIX.A.96

Tylophora (Apocynaceae)

sp.	Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.61-61a-61b- 61c-61d
-----	-----	------------------	------------------------------

Typha (Typhaceae)

<i>angustifolia</i> L. ^{LC}	Aq. Hb.	Bali	Aq.9
--------------------------------------	------------	------	------

Typhonium (Araceae)

<i>blumei</i> Nicolson & Sivad.	Tb. Hb.	Bali	N.332-332a-332b- 332c
---------------------------------	---------	------	--------------------------

Typhonodorum (Araceae)

<i>lindleyanum</i> Schott ^{DD}	Aq. Hb.	Bali	K.222-222a
---	------------	------	------------

Uncaria (Rubiaceae)

sp.	W. Cl.	Bali	X.A.206-206a-206b
	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.701

Urena (Malvaceae)

<i>lobata</i> L. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.100-100a
--------------------------------	-----	------	----------------

	Sh.	Bali	VII.E.161
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.180
sp.	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.122-122a

***Urticastrum* (Urticaceae)**

<i>decumanum</i> (Roxb.) Kuntze	Sh.	Bali	XIII.K.7
	Sh.	Maluku	VII.C.37-37a-37b- 37c-37d
	Sh.	Maluku	VII.C.41-41a-41b- 41c-41d

***Uvaria* (Annonaceae)**

<i>rufa</i> Blume	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XV.C.90
sp.	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XV.C.84-84a

***Vaccinium* (Ericaceae)**

<i>lucidum</i> Miq.	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	TR.40-40a
	Sh.	-	XV.B.20
<i>varingiaefolium</i> Miq.	Tr. Sh.	Papua	TR.36-36a-36b-36c- 36d
sp.	Ep. Sh.	Bali	TR.31-31a-31b-31c
	Ep. Sh.	Bali	TR.32-32a-32b
	Tr. Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	TR.34-34a
	Tr. Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	TR.55-55a-55b
	Tr. Sh.	N. Kalimantan	TR.45-45a-45b
	Tr. Sh.	N. Kalimantan	TR.46b
	Tr. Sh.	N. Kalimantan	TR.53-53a
	Tr. Sh.	S. Sulawesi	TR.33-33a-33b
	Tr. Sh.	S. Sulawesi	TR.37-37a-37b

***Vallisneria* (Apocynaceae)**

<i>glabra</i> (L.) Kuntze	W. Cl.	Bali	XIV.C.119
---------------------------	--------	------	-----------

Vatica (Dipterocarpaceae)

<i>rassak</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	N. Maluku	XIX.I.20-20a-20b-20c-20d
-----------------------------------	----	-----------	--------------------------

Veitchia (Arecaceae)

<i>arecina</i> Becc.	T.	Bali	XIV.E.94-94a-94b-94c-94d-94e-94f-94g
----------------------	----	------	--------------------------------------

Vernonia (Compositae)

<i>arborea</i> Buch.-Ham.	Sh.	Bali	XIX.C.6
---------------------------	-----	------	---------

Veronica (Plantaginaceae)

<i>ornata</i> Monjuschko	An. Sh.	Japan	VII.E.137
--------------------------	---------	-------	-----------

Viburnum (Adoxaceae)

<i>odoratissimum</i> Ker Gawl. ^{LC}	T.	Japan	XIII.B.21a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVII.A.2
<i>rhytidophyllum</i> Hemsl.	T.	Germany	XVII.A.4
<i>sambucinum</i> Reinw. ex Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.543-543a-543b-543c-543d
sp.	T.	Bali	XV.B.340
	T.	Bali	XVII.E.27-27a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVII.A.6

Vitex (Lamiaceae)

<i>pinnata</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.J.19
<i>trifolia</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.65-65a-65b
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.511-511a-511b
	Sh.	Bali	X.J.43-43a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.328-328a

	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.459-459a-459b
	Sh.	N. Sulawesi	X.J.28-28a-28b-28c-28d
sp.	Sh.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.B.83-83a
	T.	Maluku	X.J.48-48a-48b-48c
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.J.21-21a-21b-21c
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.J.26

***Vitis* (Vitaceae)**

sp.	Cl.	Bali	VII.E.185-185a
	Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.B.190

***Voacanga* (Apocynaceae)**

sp.	Sh.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.C.105-105a-105b-105c-105d
	T.	Bali	XIV.C.134-134a-134b-134c-134d
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.C.92
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.C.113

***Volkameria* (Lamiaceae)**

<i>inermis</i> L.	Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.J.52-52a-52b
-------------------	-----	------------------	----------------

***Vriesea* (Bromeliaceae)**

sp.	Hb.	E. Java	RK.143-143a-143b
-----	-----	---------	------------------

***Weingartia* (Cactaceae)**

<i>lanata</i> F.Ritter	Sc.	Romania	RK.158
------------------------	-----	---------	--------

***Wendlandia* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>densiflora</i> (Blume) DC.	T.	Bali	X.A.171-171a
-------------------------------	----	------	--------------

	T.	Bali	XIII.J.1
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.122
	T.	S. Sulawesi	X.A.68-68a-68b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.52-52a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.702
<i>paniculata</i> (Roxb.) DC. ^{1C}	T.	Bali	X.A.6-6a-6b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.55-55a-55b-55c
sp.	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.89-89a-89b-89c
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.135-135a
	T.	S. Sulawesi	X.A.138-138a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.13
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.176-176a

Wetria (Euphorbiaceae)

<i>insignis</i> (Steud.) Airy Shaw	T.	Bali	XII.A.45a-45b
	T.	Bali	XII.A.70-70a
	T.	Bali	XII.A.79

Wikstroemia (Thymelaeaceae)

sp.	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.E.184
-----	-----	------------------	-----------

Willughbeia (Apocynaceae)

<i>coriacea</i> Wall.	W. Cl.	W. Papua	XIV.C.10-10a
sp.	W. Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.76-76a-76b

Woodfordia (Lythraceae)

sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.632
-----	-----	------	---------

Wrightia (Apocynaceae)

<i>hanleyi</i> Elmer	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.147
<i>pubescens</i> R.Br. ^{1C}	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.57
	T.	Bali	X.C.669-669a-669b-669c

	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.C.32-32a-32b-32c-32d-32e
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.C.95-95a
<i>religiosa</i> (Teijsm. & Binn.) Benth. ex Kurz	Sh.	E. Java	XIII.E.6

***Xanthophyllum* (Polygalaceae)**

<i>novoguinese</i> Meijden	T.	Papua	XIX.E.4
----------------------------	----	-------	---------

***Xanthosoma* (Araceae)**

<i>sagittifolium</i> (L.) Schott	Tb. Hb.	Bali	X.C.31 (10 pls.)
	Tb. Hb.	Bali	X.C.32 (10 pls.)
	Tb. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.151-151a-151b-151c-151d
	Tb. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.152-152a-152b-152c-152d
	Tb. Hb.	Bali	K.479
<i>sagittifolium</i> cf. 'Sting Ray'	Tb. Hb.	Bali	K.39-39a

***Xylopia* (Annonaceae)**

sp.	Sh.	Maluku	XV.C.78
-----	-----	--------	---------

***Yucca* (Asparagaceae)**

sp.	Sh.	W. Java	VII.D.II.19-19a
-----	-----	---------	-----------------

***Zamioculcas* (Araceae)**

sp.	Hb.	Bali	K.84-84a-84b
-----	-----	------	--------------

***Zantedeschia* (Araceae)**

<i>aethiopica</i> (L.) Spreng. ^{LC}	Aq. Tr. Hb.	Bali	Aq.12
--	-------------	------	-------

Zanthoxylum (Rutaceae)

<i>armatum</i> DC. ^{LC}	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.17-17a-17b-17c
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.28-28a-28b-28c-28d-28e-28f-28g-28h
<i>limonella</i> (Dennst.) Alston ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.B.105-105a-105b
	T.	C. Sulawesi	X.B.58
	T.	N. Sulawesi	X.B.90-90a-90b
<i>ovalifolium</i> Tutcher ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.B.103
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.25
<i>paniculatum</i> Balf.f.	T.	Bali	X.B.3
	T.	Bali	X.B.117
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.B.43-43a
	T.	Bali	X.B.41
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.59
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.96-96a

Zapoteca (Fabaceae)

<i>tetragona</i> (Willd.) H.M.Hern. ^{LC}	T.	W. Java	VII.A.38-38a-38b
--	----	---------	------------------

Zingiber (Zingiberaceae)

<i>montanum</i> (J.Koenig) Link ex A.Dietr.	Rh.	Bali	VII.C.I.34-34a-34b-34c-34d
	Hb.		
	Rh.	Bali	X.C.428-428a
	Hb.		
	Rh.	Bali	X.C.769-769a
Hb.			
Rh.	Bali	XVIII.A.35-35a	
Hb.			
Rh.	Bali	XVIII.A.317-317a-317b-317c	
Hb.			

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.344
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.522-522a- 522b-522c
	Rh. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	VII.C.I.26-26a-26b- 26c-26d
	Rh. Hb.	-	VII.C.I.16
<i>officinale</i> Roscoe ^{DD}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.116 (2 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.393-393a-393b
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.429
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.430-430a-430b- 430c-430d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.431-431a-431b
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.434-434a-434b- 434c-434d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.482-482a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.483-483a-483b- 483c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.484-484a-484b- 484c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.580-580a-580b- 580c-580d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.753-753a-753b- 753c-753d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.759-759a-759b- 759c-759d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.770-770a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.773-773a-773b- 773c-773d

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.774-774a-774b
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.835-835a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.836
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.837
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.549-549a- 549b
	Rh. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	X.C.691-691a-691b
<i>odoriferum</i> Blume ^{CR}	Rh. Hb.	C. Java	VII.C.I.61
<i>zerumbet</i> (L.) Roscoe ex Sm. ^{DD}	Rh. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	VII.C.I.65
	Rh. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.C.I.105-105a- 105b-105c-105d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.46 (15 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.47 (20 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.62 (10 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.474-474a-474b- 474c-474d-474e- 474f
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.476-476a-476b- 476c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.479-479a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.528-528a-528b- 528c-528d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.638
	Rh. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.788-788a

sp.	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.7
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.8
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.29-29a-29b- 29c-29d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.84-84a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.115-115a- 115b
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.123-123a- 123b-123c-123d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.63 (2 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.478-478a-478b- 478c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.775-775a-775b- 775c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.776-776a-776b- 776c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.779-779a-779b- 779c-779d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.846-846a-846b- 846c-846d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.847-847a-847b- 847c-847d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.346-346a- 346b
	Rh. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.C.I.18
	Rh. Hb.	Maluku	VII.C.I.80
	Rh. Hb.	N. Maluku	VII.C.I.52-52a-52b- 52c
	Rh. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	VII.C.I.46
	Rh. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	VII.C.I.39-39a

Rh. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	VII.C.I.43-43a-43b
Rh. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.C.I.67-67a-67b- 67c-67d
Rh. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	VII.C.I.83-83a-83b
Rh. Hb.	-	X.C.230-230a

Ziziphus (Rhamnaceae)

<i>spina-christi</i> (L.) Desf. ^{LC}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.F.16-16a
<i>jujuba</i> Mill. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIX.F.17-17a
sp.	T.	Bali	XIX.F.10
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.F.2-2a-2b-2c
	T.	N. Maluku	XIX.F.15-15a-15b- 15c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.F.7-7a-7b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.F.8-8a-8b-8c- 8d-8e

A. Angiosperms

2. Orchids

Acampe (Orchidaceae)

sp. ^{App. II}	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.179-179a- 179b-179c
	Ep./Li. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.180
	Ep./Li. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	R.III.53
	Ep./Li. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VII.68
	Ep./Li. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.152
	Ep./Li. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.153

Acanthephippium (Orchidaceae)

<i>striatum</i> Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	R.III.239-239a
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	R.III.241

Acriopsis (Orchidaceae)

<i>lilifolia</i> (J. Koenig) Seidenf. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.160
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.161
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.162
	Ep. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	ER.I.125
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.IV.92
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.V.146
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.IV.93-93
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.158
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.IV.86
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.156
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.46-46a
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.V.157-157a

***Aerides* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>odorata</i> Lour. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.VII.14-14a-14b-14c-14d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.75
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.III.38-38a-38b
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.IV.76-76a-76b-76c
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.V.177
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.VII.65-65a
	Ep. Hb.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	CG.VII.52-52a
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.178
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.V.74
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.54
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.56-56a-56b-56c
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.I.216
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.V.154
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.I.126
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.26-26a-26b
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.I.217
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.I.215
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.155
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.I.124

***Agrostophyllum* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>glumaceum</i> Hook.f. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.I.172-172a-172b
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.IV.74-74a-74b
<i>longifolium</i> (Blume) Rchb.f. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.I.170-170a-170b-170c-170d
<i>majus</i> Hook.f. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.66

	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.67
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.97
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.162
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.167
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.237-237a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.3
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.10-10a-10b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.54
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.VI.3
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.23-23a-23b- 23c-23d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.146
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.I.166
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.I.175
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.V.180
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.27
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.I.174-174a
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.164
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.I.99-99a-99b
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.I.176
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.I.220
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.II.64-64a-64b- 64c-64d
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.II.65
<i>stipulatum</i> subsp. <i>bicuspidatum</i> (J.J.Sm.) Schuit.	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.327-327a
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.II.127-127a- 127b-127c-127d
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.II.137-137a- 137b
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VIII.64-64a

	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.122
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.II.138
<i>tenue</i> J.J.Sm.	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.105
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.36
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.70-70a-70b-70c-70d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.87
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.V.84
<i>sp.</i>	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.140
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.369
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.I.161-161a
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.II.68-68a-68b-68c-68d
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.II.77-77a-77b-77c-77d
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.V.130
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.V.135
	Ep. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	CG.I.168
	Ep. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	CG.I.173
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.243
	Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.302
	Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.310
	Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.318
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.VII.55
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.18
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.24
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.172
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.225-225a
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.I.177
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.I.200-200a
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.V.129-129a
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.276

	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VII.59
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.I.141
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.V.136
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.VIII.1
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.162
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.I.169
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.I.261

Appendicula (Orchidaceae)

<i>cornuta</i> Blume ^{App. II}	Ep./Li. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.46
	Ep./Li. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.44
	Ep./Li. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.45-45a
<i>cristata</i> Blume ^{App. II}	Ep./Tr. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.354-354a
	Ep./Tr. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.356-356a
<i>elegans</i> Rchb.f. ^{App. II}	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.52-52a
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.53
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.84
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.88
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.89
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.90
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.100
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.241
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.139-139a- 139b-139c-139d
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.140-140a- 140b
<i>imbricata</i> J.J.Sm. ^{App. II}	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.357-357a
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.31-31a-31b- 31c-31d
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.32-32a-32b

	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.33-33a-33b-33c-33d
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.34-34a-34b
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.36-36a-36b
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.37-37a-37b-37c-37d
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.38-38a-38b-38c-38d
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	ER.III.7
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	ER.III.8
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	ER.III.9
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	ER.III.10
<i>infundibuliformis</i> J.J.Sm. App. II	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.16
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	ER.III.14
	Ep./Li. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.I.39
	Ep./Li. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VII.74-74a-74b-74c-74d
<i>pendula</i> Blume ^{App. II}	Ep./Li. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.III.47
<i>ramosa</i> Blume ^{App. II}	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.87
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.59
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.39
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.65
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.66
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.101-101a-101b
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.142-142a-142b-142c-142d
	Ep./Li. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VIII.52-52a-52b-52c
	Ep./Li. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.II.35-35a-35b-35c-35d
<i>reflexa</i> Blume ^{App. II}	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	ER.III.13

	Ep./Li. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.III.11
<i>undulata</i> Blume ^{App. II}	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.95
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	ER.III.21
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.86
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.87
	Ep./Li. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VI.83
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.V.184
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.V.195
	Ep./Li. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.365
	Ep./Li. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.IV.28-28b-28c-28d
	Ep./Li. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.III.19
	Ep./Li. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.III.20
	Ep./Li. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.III.23
	Ep./Li. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.III.41
	Ep./Li. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.III.42
	Ep./Li. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.IV.52
	Ep./Li. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.V.107-107a-107b
	Ep./Li. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VI.89
	Ep./Li. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VII.17-17a-17b-17c-17d
	Ep./Li. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.157
	Ep./Li. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.IV.54
	Ep./Li. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.IV.55
	Ep./Li. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.IV.84
	Ep./Li. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VIII.181a-181b
	Ep./Li. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.29
	Ep./Li. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.33
	Ep./Li. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.72
	Ep./Li. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.73-73a
	Ep./Li. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.III.22

	Ep./Li. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.III.36
	Ep./Li. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.9-9a-9b-9c-9d
	Ep./Li. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.III.24-24a
	Ep./Li. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VI.44
	Ep./Li. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.47
	Ep./Li. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.I.50-50a
	Ep./Li. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.III.35
	Ep./Li. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.V.109-109a
	Ep./Li. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.VII.46

Arachnis (Orchidaceae)

<i>flos-aeris</i> (L.) Rchb.f. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.1
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.2
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.3
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.111
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.120
'Magie-Oei'	Ep. Hb.	W. Java	CG.V.112

Armodorum (Orchidaceae)

<i>sulingi</i> (Blume) Schltr. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.V.117-117a
---	---------	------------------	---------------

Arundina (Orchidaceae)

<i>graminifolia</i> (D. Don) Hochr. ^{App. II}	Tr. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.106
	Tr. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.107
	Tr. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.108
	Tr. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.109
	Tr. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.110
	Tr. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.124
	Tr. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.125

Tr. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.126
Tr. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.127
Tr. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.128
Tr. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.129

***Ascocentrum* (Orchidaceae)**

sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	R.III.71-71a
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	R.III.96
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.97-97a
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	R.III.95-95a-95b-95c

***Ascoglossum* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>calopterum</i> (Rchb.f.) Schltr. ^{CR; App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.64
---	---------	-------	----------

***Bryobium* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>hyacinthoides</i> (Blume) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.152-152a-152b-152c-152d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.155-155a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.361
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.370
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.68-68a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.19-19a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.63
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.20-20a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.69
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.95-95a-95b-95c-95d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.3-3a-3b-3c-3d

Angiosperms/Orchids

Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.4-4a-4b-4c-4d
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.12-12a-12b-12c-12d
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.18
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.23-23a-23b-23c-23d
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.24-24a-24b-24c-24d
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.27-27a-27b-27c-27d
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.39-39a-39b-39c-39d
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.40-40a-40b-40c-40d
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.41-41a-41b-41c
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.47-47a-47b-47c-47d
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.48-48a-48b
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.49-49a-49b-49c-49d
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.51-51a-51b-51c-51d
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.53-53a-53b-53c-53d
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.102-102a-102b-102c-102d
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.26
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.96-96a-96b-96c-96d
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.98-98a-98b-98c-98d-98e-98f-98g-98h-98i
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.100-100a-100b-100c-100d

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.101-101a-101b-101c-101d-101e-101f-101g-101h-101i
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.II.56-56a
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.II.57-57a-57b-57c-57d
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.16
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.III.45

***Bulbophyllum* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>absconditum</i> J.J.Sm. ^{L.C; App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.25-25a-25b-25c-25d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.26
<i>angustifolium</i> (Blume) Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.147
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.53
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VI.48-48a
<i>apodum</i> Hook.f. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.I.74-74a-74b-74c
<i>baileyi</i> F.Muell. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.VI.61
<i>biflorum</i> Teijsm. & Binn. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.71-71a-71b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.163-163a-163b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.328-328a-328b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.60-60a-60b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.77-77a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.79-79a-79b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.57-57a-57b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.89-89a-89b

	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.101-101a-101b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.112-112a-112b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.64-64a-64b
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VI.65
<i>flavidiflorum</i> Carr. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.22
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.43
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.45
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.55
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.67
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.17
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.18
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.10-10a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.20-20a-20b-20c-20d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.55
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.56-56a-56b-56c
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.67-67a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.107
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VI.54
<i>gibbosum</i> (Blume) Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.18
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.21-21a-21b-21c-21d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.22-22a-22b-22c-22d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.33-33a-33b-33c-33d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.34-34a-34b-34c-34d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.49
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.58-58a

	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.59
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.73
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.6-6a-6b-6c-6d-6e-6f-6g-6h-6i
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.74-74a-74b-74c-74d
	Ep. Hb.	Germany	ER.I.67-67a-67b-67c-67d
	Ep. Hb.	Romania	CG.III.70-70a-70b-70c
	Ep. Hb.	-	ER.I.70
<i>grandiflorum</i> Blume ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	E. Java	ER.VI.60-60a
<i>graveolens</i> (F.M.Bailey) J.J.Sm. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	-	CG.III.80-80a
<i>hahlianum</i> Schltr. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.II.121-121a-121b-121c-121d
<i>lemniscatoides</i> Rolfe ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.182-182a-182b
<i>lobbii</i> Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.68-68a-68b-68c-68d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.11
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.23
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.44
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.28-28a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.29-29a-29b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.30-30a-30b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.31-31a-31b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.32-32a-32b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.39-39a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.74-74a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.78-78a-78b

	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.79-79a-79b-79c-79d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.81-81a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.13-13a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.67-67a-67b-67c
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VI.34
	Ep. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	ER.VI.11-11a-11b
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.VI.12-12a
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.II.12
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.IV.25
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.IV.27
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.I.24
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VI.33-33a
<i>macranthoides</i> Kraenzl. App. II	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.VII.60-60a-60b-60c-60d
<i>odoratum</i> (Blume) Lindl. App. II	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.134
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.137
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.35
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.57
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.58
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.14
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.26
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.71-71a-71b-71c-71d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.VII.12-12a-12b-12c-12d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.51
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.52-52a-52b-52c-52d

	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.111
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.III.31
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.102-102a- 102b-102c-102d
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.V.67
	Ep. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	CG.IV.69
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VI.70-70a-70b
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.IV.96-96a-96b
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.VI.7
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VI.57
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.35
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.144
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.III.51
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.II.126-126a
<i>ovalifolium</i> (Blume) Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.49
<i>phalaenopsis</i> J.J.Sm. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.115
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.249
<i>saltatorium</i> var. <i>albociliatum</i> (Finet) J.J.Verm. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.91
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.93
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.94
<i>sulcatum</i> (Blume) Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.27-27a-27b- 27c-27d
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.III.16-16a-16b- 16c-16d-16e-16f- 16g-16h-16i
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.I.76-76a

<i>tortuosum</i> (Blume) Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.IV.1
<i>vaginatum</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.88-88a-88b- 88c-88d
	Ep. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	ER.VI.71-71a-71b- 71c-71d
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.332-332a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.335-335a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.343-343a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.351-351a- 351b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.366
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.III.88
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.IV.40
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.IV.53-53a
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.IV.75
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.104
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.II.111-111a- 111b-111c-111d
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.V.68
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VI.58-58a
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VI.73-73a
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.II.21
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.II.118-118a- 118b-118c-118d
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VI.66-66a
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VI.68
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	R.III.151
	Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.319
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.IV.48-48a
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.IV.68-68a
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.IV.94

Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.IV.98
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.V.98
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.V.99
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.V.100
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.V.147
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.V.189
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.II.114
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VI.59-59a
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VI.63
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VI.69
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VI.72
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VI.75
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VII.70-70a- 70b-70c-70d
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VII.154-154a- 154b-154c-154d- 154e-154f-154g- 154h-154i
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.20
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.30
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.32
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.47-47a
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.48-48a-48b
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.49-49a-49b
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.81
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.169
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.200
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.224-224a- 224b
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.226-226a
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.III.81
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.IV.97

Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.II.113-113a- 113b-113c-113d
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VI.16
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VI.17
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VI.80
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.264
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.274
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.275
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.278
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.281
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.282
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.283
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.284
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.285
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.289
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.297
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.299
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.V.194
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.V.196
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.V.197
Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.I.135
Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.I.142
Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.I.145
Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.VI.49
Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.VI.50
Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.VI.77
Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.VII.58-58a
Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.VII.71-71a- 71b-71c-71d
Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.154
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.III.84-84a- 84b-84c-84d

Angiosperms/Orchids

Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.IV.50
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.IV.56
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.175
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VI.52
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VI.62
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VI.76-76a
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VII.153-153a- 153b-153c-153d- 153e-153f-153g- 153h-153i
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.69
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.251
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.252
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.I.92
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.V.97
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.V.103
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.V.176
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.VI.51
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.VI.106
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	R.III.36
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	R.III.210
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	R.III.211
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.74
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.95
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.IV.54
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.II.120-120a- 120b-120c-120d
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VII.66

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Calanthe (Orchidaceae)

<i>baliensis</i> J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber ^{App. II}	Tr. Hb.	Bali	R.III.126-126a- 126b
	Tr. Hb.	Bali	R.III.130-130a- 130b
	Tr. Hb.	Bali	R.III.145-145a- 145b-145c-145d
<i>sylvatica</i> (Thouars) Lindl. ^{App. II}	Tr. Hb.	Bali	R.III.87-87a-87b- 87c-87d
	Tr. Hb.	Bali	R.III.122
	Tr. Hb.	Bali	R.III.128-128a- 128b-128c-128d
	Tr. Hb.	Bali	R.III.129
<i>triplicata</i> (Willemet) Ames. ^{App. II}	Tr. Hb.	Bali	R.III.85-85a-85b- 85c-85d
	Tr. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	R.III.240
	Tr. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	R.III.244-244a
	Tr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	R.III.227
<i>zollingeri</i> Rchb.f. ^{App. II}	Tr. Hb.	Bali	R.III.125-125a
sp. ^{App. II}	Tr. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	R.III.242
	Tr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	R.III.228

Campanulorchis (Orchidaceae)

<i>leiophylla</i> (Lindl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VIII.63
---	---------	---------------	------------

Cattleya (Orchidaceae)

sp. ^{App. I/II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.236
--------------------------	---------	------	-----------

Ceratostylis (Orchidaceae)

<i>crassifolia</i> J.J.Sm. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.124-124a-124b-124c-124d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.76
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.98
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.99
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.137
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.64-64a-64b-64c-64d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.53-53a
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.V.97
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.V.100
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.V.104
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.V.105
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.V.106
<i>graminea</i> Blume ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.80
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.81-81a-81b-81c-81d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.92-92a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.101
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.102
	Ep. Hb.	E. Java	ER.II.91-91a-91b-91c-91d
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.II.82
	Ep. Hb.	W. Papua	ER.II.84-84a-84b-84c-84d
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.132
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.135
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.232
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.233

Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.248-248a-248b
Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.258-258a
Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.259-259a
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.125
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.126
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.127
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.19
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.20
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VII.62-62a
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.174
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.II.79-79a-79b-79c-79d-79e-79f-79g-79h-79i
Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.304
Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.320
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.V.105
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.54
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.203
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.I.210-210a
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.I.255
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.57
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.I.211
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VI.21
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VII.63
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VII.128-128a-128b-128c-128d
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.183
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.I.160
<i>Chelonistele</i> (Orchidaceae)		
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan CG.V.102-102a-102b

Cleisostoma (Orchidaceae)

<i>litoreum</i> (Schltr.) Garay	Tr. Hb.	Papua	R.III.55-55a-55b-55c-55d
<i>subulatum</i> Blume ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Maluku	R.III.168
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.IV.13
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.IV.12
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.V.116
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	R.III.118
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.V.80-80a-80b-80c-80d
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	R.III.148
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VII.69
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.V.43-43a-43b
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.247
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.IV.14
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	R.III.124

Coelogyne (Orchidaceae)

<i>asperata</i> Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	R.III.92
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.VII.24-24a
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.46
	Ep. Hb.	Panama	ER.I.140
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VII.27-27a-27b-27c-27d
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VII.34-34a-34b-34c-34d
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VII.51-51a-51b-51c
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.VIII.34
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.VII.63
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.IV.42
	Ep. Hb.	W. Java	CG.VII.37-37a-37b-37c-37d

<i>beccarii</i> Rchb.f. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.245
<i>celebensis</i> J.J.Sm. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.IV.3-3a
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	R.III.40
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	R.III.41
	Ep. Hb.	Jambi (Sumatra)	R.III.39
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.VII.22-22a
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.VII.23-23a-23b
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.V.21
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.V.27
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.V.57
	<i>cumingii</i> Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Papua
<i>flexuosa</i> Rolfe ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.260
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.16
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.41
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.42
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.43
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.46
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.47-47a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.96
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.97
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.99
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.100
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.103
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.104-104a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.105
<i>foerstermannii</i> Rchb.f. ^{LC;} ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	ER.III.29-29a-29b-29c
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.VII.13-13a-13b-13c-13d-13e-13f-13g-13h-13i

	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.III.30-30a-30b-30c-30d-30e
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VII.155-155a
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.38
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.III.25-25a-25b
	Ep. Hb.	W. Java	ER.III.26-26a-26b-26c
	Ep. Hb.	-	R.III.37-37a-37b
<i>fragrans</i> Schltr.	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VII.32
<i>mayeriana</i> Rchb.f. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Hungary	ER.VI.18-18a-18b
<i>miniata</i> Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.75
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.77
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.78
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.79
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.81
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.82
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.83
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.251
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.II.136
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.IV.15-15a
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.80
<i>pandurata</i> Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.VII.40
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.VII.49-49a-49b
	Ep. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	CG.VII.36-36a-36b
	Ep. Hb.	W. Java	CG.VII.39-39a-39b-39c-39d
<i>prasina</i> Ridl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.IV.85
<i>pulverula</i> Teijsm. & Binn. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.VII.69-69a

	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.VII.28-28a-28b-28c-28d
	Ep. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	CG.VII.26-26a-26b-26c-26d
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.VII.50-50a-50b-50c
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.V.58
	Ep. Hb.	W. Java	CG.VII.18-18a-18b-18c-18d
<i>rochussenii</i> de Vriese ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.VII.19-19a-19b-19c-19d
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.VII.61
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	R.III.44-44a
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	R.III.50
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.VII.20-20a-20b-20c-20d
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.VII.21-21a
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.V.29
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.IV.40-40a-40b
<i>speciosa</i> (Blume) Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.IV.45-45a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.102
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.90-90a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.102
	Ep. Hb.	E. Java	CG.VII.17-17a-17b-17c-17d
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.IV.2
	Ep. Hb.	W. Java	ER.VI.2
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	R.III.51-51a
<i>swaniana</i> Rolfe ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	W. Java	ER.VI.3-3a-3b-3c-3d
	Ep. Hb.	W. Kalimantan	CG.VII.29-29a-29b-29c-29d-29e-29f-29g-29h-29i

sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.VII.30-30a-30b-30c-30d
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.VII.38-38a-38b-38c-38d
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.VII.43-43a-43b-43c-43d
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.VII.44
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.VII.45-45a-45b-45c-45d
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.VII.46-46a-46b
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.VII.62-62a
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.II.104
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.IV.15-15a
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.V.24-24a
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	R.III.47
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	R.III.49-49a
	Ep. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	CG.VII.16-16a-16b
	Ep. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	CG.VII.41-41a
	Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.309
	Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.322
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.I.256
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.VI.13-13a
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.VII.31
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.VII.35
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.IV.44
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.V.11
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.V.54-54a
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VIII.55
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.45-45a
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.48-48a-48b

Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.VII.15-15a-15b-15c
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.V.42
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VII.47-47a-47b-47c-47d
Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.166-166a
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.VII.25
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.VII.42-42a-42b-42c-42d
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.VII.48-48a-48b
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.V.12-12a
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.V.37
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.42
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.43-43a
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.VII.33-33a
Ep. Hb.	W. Java	ER.VIII.101
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.I.98-98a
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VI.4-4a-4b

Corymborkis (Orchidaceae)

<i>veratrifolia</i> (Reinw.) Blume App. II	Tr. Hb.	Bali	R.III.127-127a
	Tr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	R.III.229-229a

Cryptostylis (Orchidaceae)

sp. App. II	Tr. Hb.	Bali	R.III.230
-------------	---------	------	-----------

Cymbidium (Orchidaceae)

<i>atropurpureum</i> (Lindl.) Rolfe App. II	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.63
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.65-65a-65b

	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.68
<i>bicolor</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> (Lindl.) Du Puy & P.J.Cribb. ^{App.II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.51
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.52
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.53
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.54
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.60
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.61-61a-61b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.66-66a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.67
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.73
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.74-74a-74b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.76
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.90
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.116
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.127
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.80-80a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.82
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.72-72a-72b
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.V.50-50a-50b
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.II.22
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.V.57-57a-57b
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.V.62-62a
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.V.119-119a- 119b-119c
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.69
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.70
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.V.83
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.III.27

	Ep. Hb.	-	ER.I.53
<i>chloranthum</i> Lindl. ^{DD; App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.6-6a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.7-7a-7b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.237
<i>ensifolium</i> (L.) Sw. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	R.III.218-218a
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.217-217a
<i>finlaysonianum</i> Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.64
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.86-86a
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.88
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.89-89a
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.93
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.115
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.132
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.135
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.164
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.165
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.168
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.169-169a
	Ep. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	CG.V.56
	Ep. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	CG.V.170
	Ep. Hb.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	CG.V.75-75a-75b
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.V.182
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.V.55
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.V.167
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.38
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.91
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.92-92a
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.114
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.136
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.142

	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.166
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.173
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.V.59
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.V.85
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.V.113
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.V.131
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.V.133
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.V.137
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.V.171-171a
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.V.172
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.V.185
<i>lancifolium</i> Hook. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.163-163a- 163b-163c
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.V.71
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.V.149
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.V.58
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.V.79
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.III.33
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	R.III.8
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.72-72a-72b
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.77
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.84
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.87
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.5-5a-5b-5c- 5d
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.III.37

***Dendrobium* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>acerosum</i> Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.250
<i>acuminatissimum</i> (Blume) Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.70
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.143

	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.81-81a-81b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.10-10a-10b-10c-10d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.11-11a-11b-11c-11d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.13-13a-13b-13c-13d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.15
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.16
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.127-127a-127b-127c-127d
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.III.56
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VII.67-67a-67b-67c-67d
	Ep. Hb.	W. Java	ER.I.14-14a
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.I.17-17a-17b-17c-17d
<i>aloifolium</i> (Blume) Rchb.f. <small>LC; App. II</small>	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.348
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.364
<i>anosmum</i> Lindl. <small>App. II</small>	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	R.III.170
<i>arcuatum</i> J.J.Sm. <small>App. II</small>	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.28
<i>bilobum</i> Lindl.	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.I.117
<i>branderhorstii</i> J.J.Sm.	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.4
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.161-161a-161b
<i>capituliflorum</i> Rolfe <small>App. II</small>	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.121
<i>compressistylum</i> J.J.Sm.	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.28
<i>connatum</i> (Blume) Lindl. <small>App. II</small>	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.350
<i>conspicuum</i> Bakh.f.	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.65
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.142
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.144

Angiosperms/Orchids

	Ep. Hb.	USA	ER.VIII.143
<i>convexipes</i> J.J.Sm. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.213-213a
<i>convexum</i> (Blume) Lindl.	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.107
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VIII.164
<i>crumenatum</i> Sw. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.229-229a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.230-230a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.127
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.131-131a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.II.15
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.IV.31
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.4
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.11
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	R.III.143
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.IV.13
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VIII.112
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VIII.134
	Ep. Hb.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	CG.V.10
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.I.185
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.128
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.133
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.144
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VIII.113
<i>cymbidioides</i> (Blume) Lindl. ^{App. I & II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.4
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.5
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.82
<i>erosum</i> (Blume) Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.215-215a-215b

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

<i>aff. erosum</i> (Blume) Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VII.58
<i>fimbriatum</i> Hook. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.127-127a-127b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.61-61a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.62
<i>gibsonii</i> Paxton ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.128-128a-128b-128c
<i>heterocarpum</i> Wall ex Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.33
<i>lineale</i> Rolfe ^{LC; App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.246
<i>linearifolium</i> Teijsm. & Binn. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.110
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.159
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.193
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.194
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.199
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.201
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.202
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.203
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.204
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.206
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.263
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.104
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.205
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VIII.21
<i>macrophyllum</i> A.Rich. ^{LC; App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.114
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.115
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.94-94a-94b-94c-94d

Angiosperms/Orchids

	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.V.82-82a-82b
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.V.186
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.V.85
	Ep. Hb.	W. Java	CG.V.15
<i>macrostachyum</i> Lindl. ^{LC;} App. II	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.21
<i>moschatum</i> (Buch.-Ham.) Sw. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.131
<i>mutabile</i> (Blume) Lindl. App. II	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.196-196a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.197
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.18
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.24
<i>palpebrae</i> Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	W. Java	R.III.52-52a-52b- 52c-52d
<i>pleianthum</i> Schltr.	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VI.29-29a- 29b-29c
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VI.41
<i>plicatile</i> Lindl.	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.227
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.228
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.242
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.24
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.25
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.27
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.40
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.64-64a-64b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.32
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.5-5a-5b- 5c-5d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.7-7a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.129
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.48

	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.83-83a-83b-83c-83d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.105
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.106
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.116
	Ep. Hb.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	ER.VIII.119
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.71-71a
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.III.41
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VIII.74-74a-74b
<i>polysema</i> Schltr.	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.198-198a-198b
<i>purpureum</i> Roxb.	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.19
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.154
<i>reflexitepalum</i> J.J.Sm.	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.23
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VII.94
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VI.45
<i>rugosum</i> (Blume) Lindl.	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.79
App. II	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.79
<i>sagittatum</i> J.J.Sm.	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.139
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.84-84a
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.137-137a-137b
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VIII.147
<i>salaccense</i> (Blume) Lindl.	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.193
App. II	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.125
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.103
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.121

Angiosperms/Orchids

	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.VII.65
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.III.15
<i>secundum</i> (Blume) Lindl. ex Wall. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	CG.I.190
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.191
<i>spathilingue</i> J.J.Sm. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.101
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.102
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.103
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.104
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.106
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.107
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.108
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.109
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.112
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.113
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.114
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.119
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.120
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.121
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.122
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.123
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.124
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.125
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.126
<i>spurium</i> (Blume) J.J.Sm. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.32
<i>stelliferum</i> J.J.Sm.	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.44
<i>subulatum</i> (Blume) Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.368-368a
<i>teretifolium</i> R.Br. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.173

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

<i>truncatum</i> Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.3
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.20
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.111
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.178-178a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.334-334a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.355
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.358
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.360
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.367-367a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.12
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.13
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.15
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.19
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.26
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.27
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.31
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.33
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.6
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.359
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.I.2-2a-2b-2c-2d
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.I.129-129a
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.I.192
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.I.224
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.IV.17
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.7
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.VI.40
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.I.109
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.I.128
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.I.136

Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.II.110-110a-110b-110c-110d
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.III.43
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.V.121
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VII.81-81a-81b
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.50-50a-50b
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.132
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.138-138a
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.146
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.167
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.168
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.170
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	R.III.60
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	R.III.58-58a
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.I.187
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.111
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	R.III.77-77a
Ep. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	CG.V.151-151a
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.III.11
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.III.17
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.III.22
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.III.25
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.III.32
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.V.96
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.V.123
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VIII.156
Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.301
Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.305
Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.306
Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.326

Angiosperms/Orchids

Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.336
Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.337-337a
Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.338-338a
Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.339
Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.303
Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.316-316a
Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.324
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.I.115-115a
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.I.244
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.I.253-253a
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.I.254
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.III.46
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VII.76-76a- 76b-76c-76d
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VII.82
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VII.83
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VIII.109
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VIII.110
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VIII.123
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VIII.124
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VIII.126
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VIII.169
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VIII.176
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.21
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.23
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.31
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.34
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.51
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.83
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.156

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Angiosperms/Orchids

Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.157
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.158
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.159
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.204
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.205
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.208
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.209
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VIII.59-59a- 59b
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.52-52a
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.53-53a
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.I.257
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.V.123-123a
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VIII.58
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VIII.75-75a
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VIII.145
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.153
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.I.165-165a
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.I.184-184a
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.I.221
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.V.37
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.V.39
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.I.83
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.I.114-114a
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.V.1
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.V.62
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.V.69
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VII.84
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.62-62a- 62b-62c

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Angiosperms/Orchids

Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.65-65a
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.66
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.120-120a
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.122
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.135
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.136-136a
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.140
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.151-151a
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.171
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	R.III.90
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.III.32
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VII.36-36a-36b
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VII.131-131a-131b
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	R.III.59-59a
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.1a-1b
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.265
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.267
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.270
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.279
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.290
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.292
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.293
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.294
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.V.150
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VI.34-34a
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VI.35
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VI.36-36a
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VI.37
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VII.1-1a
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VII.2-2a

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Angiosperms/Orchids

Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VII.3-3a
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VII.67-67a
Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.I.106
Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.I.108-108a
Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.I.143
Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.VIII.38
Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.VIII.51-51a- 51b
Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.VIII.118
Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.VIII.155-155a
Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.I.1
Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.76
Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.212
Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.248
Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.I.122-122a
Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.207
Ep. Hb.	Russia	R.III.68
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.I.223
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.IV.35-35a-35b
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.152-152a
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.I.132
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.I.133
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.III.45
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VII.77
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VII.78
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VII.85
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.18
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.70
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.141-141a
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.172
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.177

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Angiosperms/Orchids

Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.178
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.63
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.65
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.89
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.I.131-131a
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.I.116
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.I.117-117a
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.I.118
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.IV.34-34a
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.V.95
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.V.153-153a
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.II.14-14a
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.VII.61-61a
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.72-72a
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.73
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.129
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.130
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.175
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.III.44
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.179
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.188
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.207
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.222-222a
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.III.14
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.III.23
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.III.34

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.IV.21
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	R.III.131

***Dendrochilum* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>celebesense</i> H.A.Pedersen & Gravend. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.V.50-50a-50b-50c
<i>gracile</i> (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. ^{LC, App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.268
<i>longifolium</i> Rchb.f. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.41
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.42
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.50
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.54
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.55-55a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.57-57a-57b-57c-57d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.66-66a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.69-69a-69b-69c-69d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.II.9-9a-9b-9c-9d
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.I.65
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.330-330a-330b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.61
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.62-62a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.II.1-1a-1b-1c-1d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.II.2-2a-2b-2c-2d-2e-2f-2g-2h-2i
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.II.8-8a
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	R.II.10-10a-10b-10c-10d

Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.I.104-104a-104b
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VII.75-75a-75b-75c-75d
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	R.II.7-7a-7b
Ep. Hb.	France	ER.I.64-64a
Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.317
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.6-6a-6b-6c-6d
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.39
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.43-43a-43b
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.V.47
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.V.48
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VII.99-99a-99b-99c-99d
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.68
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	R.II.11
Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.II.3-3a-3b
Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.II.4-4a-4b-4c-4d
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.V.49-49a
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.II.13-13a-13b-13c-13d
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.VIII.3-3a-3b-3c-3d
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	R.II.5-5a
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.I.48-48a-48b
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	R.II.12

***Dipodium* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>scandens</i> (Blume) J.J. Sm. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.30
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.165

***Epiblastus* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>auriculatus</i> Schltr. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.160
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.269

***Epidendrum* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>ciliare</i> L. ^{LC; App. II}	Tr. Hb.	W. Java	ER.V.70-70a-70b-70c-70d-70e-70f-70g
<i>radicans</i> Pav. ex Lindl. ^{App. II}	Tr. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	CG.VIII.5-5a-5b-5c-5d-5e-5f-5g-5h-5i
sp. ^{App. II}	Tr. Hb.	Bali	CG.VIII.6-6a-6b-6c-6d-6e-6f-6g-6h-6i

***Eria* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>javanica</i> (Sw.) Blume ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.15
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.18-18a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.8-8a-8b-8c-8d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.87
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.134
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.IV.47
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.103
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.118
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.35
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.37
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.171
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.IV.46-46a
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VI.38-38a-38b
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VI.82-82a-82b
	Ep. Hb.	E. Java	ER.VII.106
Ep. Hb.	E. Java	ER.VII.108-108a	

	Ep. Hb.	E. Java	ER.VIII.99-99a-99b-99c-99d
	Ep. Hb.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	ER.IV.48
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.86
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.176
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.177
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.II.139-139a-139b
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.16
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.17
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.36
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.V.143
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.V.144
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VI.36
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VI.40
	Ep. Hb.	-	ER.II.133
	<i>junghuhnii</i> J.J.Sm. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb. Bali	ER.I.68
	<i>lamonganensis</i> Rchb.f. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb. Bali	CG.I.3-3a-3b-3c-3d
		Ep. Hb. Bali	CG.I.42
		Ep. Hb. Bali	CG.I.72-72a-72b-72c-72d
		Ep. Hb. Bali	CG.I.139-139a
		Ep. Hb. Bali	ER.II.21-21a
		Ep. Hb. Bali	ER.II.43-43a-43b-43c-43d
		Ep. Hb. Bali	ER.IV.24

Angiosperms/Orchids

	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.IV.29-29a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.IV.50-50a-50b-50c-50d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.89-89a-89b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.92-92a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.10-10a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.11-11a-11b-11c-11d-11e-11f
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.34-34a-34b-34c-34d
<i>lasiopetala</i> (Willd.) Ormerod ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	S. Sumatra	ER.VII.1-1a-1b-1c-1d
<i>ornata</i> (Blume) Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	R.III.181
<i>verruculosa</i> J.J.Sm. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.37-37a-37b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.42
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.43
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.46
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.47
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.52
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.53-53a-53b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.55
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.86
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.87
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.20
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.226
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.240
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.29
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.137-137a-137b-137c-137d
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.I.6-6a
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.I.19-19a-19b

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Angiosperms/Orchids

Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.I.219
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.I.225
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.188
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.VI.14
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.VI.16
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.VI.17
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.IV.31
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VII.14
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VII.23
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VII.97-97a- 97b-97c-97d
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VII.125-125a
Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	R.III.179
Ep. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	ER.VII.4
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.22
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.44
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.VI.10-10a
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.VI.42
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VII.3-3a
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VII.13
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VII.25-25a
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VII.105-105a- 105b
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VII.122
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VIII.77-77a
Ep. Hb.	Germany	ER.VII.111-111a
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.I.245
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.I.246
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.VI.9-9a-9b
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.VI.19
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.I.75

Angiosperms/Orchids

Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.V.91-91a
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VII.12
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VII.15-15a
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VII.31-31a- 31b-31c-31d
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VII.90-90a-90b
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VII.95
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VII.114-114a- 114b-114c-114d
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VII.118-118a- 118b-118c-118d
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VII.124
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VII.147-147a- 147b-147c-147d
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VII.148-148a- 148b-148c-148d
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VII.149
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VIII.56
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VIII.76
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.16
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.17-17a-17b
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.22-22a-22b- 22c
Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.223-223a
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.I.11
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.IV.27
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.V.88
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.V.90
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VII.2-2a-2b- 2c-2d
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VII.18-18a- 18b-18c-18d

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VII.20-20a-20b-20c-20d
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VII.21-21a-21b-21c-21d
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VII.24-24a-24b-24c-24d
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VII.29
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VII.33
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VII.92-92a
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VII.93
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VII.110
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VII.112-112a
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VII.121
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VII.151-151a-151b-151c-151d
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.54-54a-54b-54c-54d
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.96
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.266
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VI.12
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VI.18
Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VI.43
Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.VII.88-88a-88b
Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.VII.91-91a-91b
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.I.5-5a-5b
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.I.9
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.I.10
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.I.12
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.I.13
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.I.37
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.I.218-218a
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.174

Angiosperms/Orchids

Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.VI.15
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.IV.51-51a
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.V.120
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VII.22-22a- 22b-22c-22d
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VII.103-103a- 103b-103c-103d
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VII.115-115a
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VII.116-116a
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VII.119
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VII.120-120a
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.1-1a-1b-1c- 1d
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.180-180a
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.I.7-7a-7b
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.VII.16
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.VII.19
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.VII.42
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.149
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.231
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.IV.28-28a
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VI.10-10a
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VI.100
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VII.30
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VIII.60
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VIII.67

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Glomera (Orchidaceae)

<i>amboinensis</i> (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.III.95-95a
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.300
	Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.307
	Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.312-312a
	Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.325
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.286
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.295
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.298

Grammatophyllum (Orchidaceae)

<i>speciosum</i> Blume ^{App. II}	Ep./Li. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	RK.166
	Ep./Li. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	RK.169
	Ep./Li. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	RK.177
	Ep./Li. Hb.	E. Java	RK.168
	Ep./Li. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	RK.170
	Ep./Li. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.II.14
	Ep./Li. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	RK.178
	Ep./Li. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	RK.172
<i>stapeliiflorum</i> (Teijsm.& Binn.) J.J.Sm. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	R.III.119
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	R.III.120
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.36
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.201
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	RK.167

Grosourdyia (Orchidaceae)

sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.44-44a
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.V.141

***Hippeophyllum* (Orchidaceae)**

sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.I.116
------------------------	---------	------------------	----------

***Liparis* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>cespitosa</i> (Lam.) Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.45-45a-45b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.54
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.55
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.56
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.57
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.58
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.62
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.141-141a-141b-141c
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.142-142a-142b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.144-144a-144b-144c-144d
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VI.95	
<i>condylobulbon</i> Rchb.f. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.34
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.24-24a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.92
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.96-96a-96b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.97
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.98-98a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.99-99a-99b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.104
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.I.2
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.12-12a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.17
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.18

	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.19-19a
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VI.84-84a-84b-84c-84d-84e-84f
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VI.94-94a
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.VII.53-53a-53b
<i>elliptica</i> Wight. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.36
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.45-45a-45b-45c-45d
<i>hirundo</i> Holttum ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.331
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.71
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.173
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.35-35a
<i>pallida</i> (Blume) Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.IV.63
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.101
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.75
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.109
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.113
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.114
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.115
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.116
	Ep. Hb.	Bengkulu (Sumatra)	R.III.108
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	R.III.112
	Ep. Hb.	E. Java	R.III.117
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.IV.62
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	R.III.111
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.IV.62
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	R.III.110

<i>parviflora</i> (Blume) Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.352-352a
<i>viridiflora</i> (Blume) Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.347
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.I.3
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.9-9a-9b
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.IV.52
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.II.103-103a- 103b-103c-103d
	Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.308
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.37-37a
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.38
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.41-41a
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.10-10a-10b
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.152
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.155
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.291
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.296
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.167
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.IV.58-58a
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VII.129
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.11-11a-11b
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.25
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.28
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.29-29a
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.175
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.IV.49-49a-49b
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	R.III.16

Luisia (Orchidaceae)

<i>javanica</i> J.J.Sm. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.83
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.86
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	R.III.91
<i>tristis</i> (G.Forst.) Hook.f. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VI.38
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.VI.39
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.IV.59
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.V.131

Malaxis (Orchidaceae)

sp. ^{App. II}	Tr. Hb.	Bali	R.III.123
	Tr. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	R.III.149
	Tr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.235-235a-235b
	Tr. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	R.III.238-238a-238b

Malleola (Orchidaceae)

<i>baliensis</i> J.J.Sm. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.8
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.10
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.78
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.79
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.80
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.40-40a-40b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.41
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.IV.12
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.IV.11
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.V.47-47a
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.9-9a-9b
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.IV.36

	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.IV.6-6a
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.IV.7
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.V.48
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	R.III.79

Maxillariella (Orchidaceae)*tenuifolia* (Lindl.)

M.A.Blanco & Carnevali ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Mexico	CG.VI.1-1a-1b-1c-1d
---	---------	--------	---------------------

Mediocalcar (Orchidaceae)*decoratum* Schuit. ^{LC; App. II}

	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VII.10 (20 pls.)
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.I.139
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.271
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.273
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.280
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.287

Mycaranthes (Orchidaceae)*latifolia* Blume ^{App. II}

	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VII.123-123a
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.5-5a

monostachya (Lindl.)

Rauschert ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.30
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.61-61a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.62
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.63
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.64
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.65
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.66
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.67
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.1-1a-1b-1c-1d

	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.2-2a-2b-2c-2d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.3-3a-3b-3c-3d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.4-4a-4b-4c-4d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.6-6a-6b-6c-6d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.7-7a-7b-7c-7d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.9-9a-9b-9c-9d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.145-145a-145b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.166
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.I.5-5a-5b-5c-5d
<i>oblitterata</i> Blume ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.23
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.24-24a-24b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.25
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.32
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.60
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.153
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.50
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.94
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.VIII.7-7a-7b-7c-7d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.123-123a-123b-123c-123d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.119
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.122
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.124
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.88
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.117
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.126
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.134
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.136
<i>sp.</i> ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.50

Oberonia (Orchidaceae)

<i>lycopodioides</i> (J.Koenig) Omerod ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.I.119-119a
<i>similis</i> (Blume) Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.81
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.I.94
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.353
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.362
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.66-66a
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.I.81-81a-81b-81c
	Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.314
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.I.288
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.I.93
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.I.80-80a
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.I.92-92a
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.II.105

Oncidium (Orchidaceae)

<i>sphacelatum</i> Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.76-76a-76b-76c-76d
	Ep. Hb.	W. Java	ER.I.77
'Americanum'	Ep. Hb.	W. Java	ER.I.78-78a-78b-78c-78d
	Ep. Hb.	W. Java	ER.I.79-79a-79b-79c-79d
'Golden Shower'	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.I.91
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.I.110

Paphiopedilum (Orchidaceae)

<i>javanicum</i> (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer ^{EN; App. I}	Tr./Li. Hb.	Bali	R.III.31-31a-31b
	Tr./Li. Hb.	Bali	R.III.32-32a-32b-32c-32d

	Tr./Li. Hb.	Bali	R.III.33-33a-33b
<i>lowii</i> var. <i>richardianum</i> (Asher & Beaman) O.Gruss ^{App. I}	Tr. Hb.	E. Java	R.III.219-219a
<i>schoseri</i> Braem & H.Mohr ^{CR; App. I}	Tr. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	R.III.34-34a-34b-34c
	Tr. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	R.III.234-234a-234b-234c
<i>victoria-regina</i> (Sander) M.W.Wood ^{CR; App. I}	Tr./Li. Hb.	W. Java	R.III.35-35a-35b
sp. ^{App. I}	Tr./Li. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.8-8a-8b

***Phaius* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>amboinensis</i> Blume ^{App. II}	Tr. Hb.	Bali	R.III.132
	Tr. Hb.	Bali	R.III.133
	Tr. Hb.	E. Java	R.III.134
<i>flavus</i> (Blume) Lindl. ^{App. II}	Tr. Hb.	Bali	R.III.136
	Tr. Hb.	Bali	R.III.137
	Tr. Hb.	Bali	R.III.138
	Tr. Hb.	Bali	R.III.139
	Tr. Hb.	Bali	R.III.140
	Tr. Hb.	Bali	R.III.141
	Tr. Hb.	Bali	R.III.142
	Tr. Hb.	C. Java	R.III.135
	Tr. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	R.III.243-243a-243b

***Phalaenopsis* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>amabilis</i> (L.) Blume ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	R.III.195
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	R.III.198
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	R.III.253

	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.194
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.196
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.197
<i>amboinensis</i> J.J.Sm. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	E. Java	R.III.66-66a
<i>celebensis</i> H.R.Sweet ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	E. Java	R.III.186-186a
<i>fimbriata</i> J.J.Sm. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	E. Java	R.III.189-189a
<i>gigantea</i> J.J.Sm. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	E. Java	RK.176-176a
<i>schilleriana</i> Rchb.f. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	E. Java	RK.175-175a- 175b-175c
<i>violacea</i> H.Witte ^{VU; App. II}	Ep. Hb.	E. Java	R.III.190-190a- 190b-190c
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	R.III.191
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	R.III.192
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.193
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	R.III.146

***Pholidota* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>carnea</i> (Blume) Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.47
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.234
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.235
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.13
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.14
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.15
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.16
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.17
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.18
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.20
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.29
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.30
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.31
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.33

	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.28-28a-28b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.29-29a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.30-30c
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.132-132a- 132b-132c-132d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.97
	Ep. Hb.	E. Java	CG.II.19
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.IV.60
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.I.138
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.III.20
<i>gibbosa</i> (Blume) Lindl. ex de Vriese ^{APP. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.51-51a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.69
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.85
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.86
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.239
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.102-102a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.42
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.78
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.98
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.91
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.I.101
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.73
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VIII.96
<i>imbricata</i> Lindl. ^{APP. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.58
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.81
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.61-61a- 61b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.81
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.82

Angiosperms/Orchids

	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.84
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.88
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.89
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.95-95a-95b
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.10-10a
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.85
	Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.323
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.40
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.I.262-262a-262b
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VII.35-35a
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.8-8a
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.11
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.87
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.IV.59
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.9
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.79
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.80
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.86-86a
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.162-162a
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.II.23
<i>ventricosa</i> (Blume) Rchb.f. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.50-50a-50b-50c-50d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.87-87a-87b-87c-87d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.92-92a-92b-92c-92d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.93-93a-93b-93c-93d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.94-94a-94b-94c

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.3-3a-3b-3c-3d
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.I.40-40a-40b-40c
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	R.III.2-2a-2b-2c-2d
	Ep. Hb.	Czech Republic	ER.VIII.100-100a-100b-100c-100d
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.17
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.73
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.86
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.IV.91
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.VII.80
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.35-35a-35b-35c-35d
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.80
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.82
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.IV.41-41a
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.IV.90
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VII.150-150a
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.III.21
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.III.29

***Phreatia* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>elongata</i> Schltr.	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.I.118
<i>plantaginifolia</i> (J.Koenig) Ormerod ^{LC; App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.190
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.191
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.192
<i>plexauroides</i> Rchb.f. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.145
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.236
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.250
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.7

<i>sulcata</i> (Blume) J.J.Sm. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.214
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.212
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.340-340a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.345
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.VI.20
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.IV.38
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.24
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.I.146
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.I.213
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.I.249
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.III.48-48a
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.VI.21
	Ep. Hb.	Maluku	R.III.26
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.VI.26
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.IV.60
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.IV.61
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.VI.8
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.I.113-113a
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	R.III.27-27a
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.IV.57-57a
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	R.III.23
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.I.214
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	R.III.22

***Pinalia* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>bractescens</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.I.120-120a
<i>multiflora</i> (Blume) Kuntze ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.4-4a-4b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.26
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.27

Angiosperms/Orchids

Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.28
Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.29
Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.30
Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.31
Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.33
Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.38
Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.130-130a- 130b
Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.142
Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.30
Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.16
Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.23
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.45
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.60
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.1-1a-1b- 1c-1d
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.2-2a-2b- 2c-2d
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.IV.21-21a
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.128-128a
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.132
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.133
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.107-107a- 107b
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.113-113a- 113b
Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VIII.15
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.39
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.III.71
Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.V.134
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.I.43
Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.II.29
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.I.46

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VII.109-109a-109b-109c-109d
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.14-14a-14b
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VII.89
<i>rhynchostyloides</i> (O'Brien) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VII.152-152a-152b-152c-152d

***Podochilus* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>lucescens</i> Blume ^{App. II}	Ep./Li. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.V.108-108a
	Ep./Li. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.IV.101
<i>serpyllifolius</i> (Blume) Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.1
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.2
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.28
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.IV.38
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.IV.87-87a
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.IV.83
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.74
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	R.III.221

***Polystachya* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>concreta</i> (Jacq.) Garay & H.R.Sweet ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	R.III.216
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.V.163-163a
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.346

***Pomatocalpa* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>diffusum</i> Breda ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.I.5
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.100-100a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.101-101a

	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.102-102a
	Ep. Hb.	E. Java	R.III.98-98a
	Ep. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	R.III.103
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	R.I.4
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	R.III.99-99a
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	R.III.105
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	R.III.107
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.VII.37-37a- 37b-37c-37d
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.57
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	R.III.104
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	R.III.106

***Pteroceras* (Orchidaceae)**

sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	E. Kalimantan	R.III.174
	Ep. Hb.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	R.III.184
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	R.III.185

***Rhynchostylis* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>retusa</i> Blume ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	E. Java	R.III.178
--	---------	---------	-----------

***Robiquetia* (Orchidaceae)**

sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.315-315a
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.I.144-144a- 144b
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.V.71
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.158
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.159
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.160-160a

Saccolabium (Orchidaceae)

sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.37-37a-37b-37c-37d
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.46-46a
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.V.183
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.IV.51
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.V.140

Schoenorchis (Orchidaceae)

<i>juncifolia</i> Blume ex Reinw. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.145-145a-145b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.70
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VII.146
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	R.III.88-88a
<i>micrantha</i> Reinw. ex Blume ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.46
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.321

Spathoglottis (Orchidaceae)

<i>plicata</i> Blume ^{App. II}	Tr. Hb.	Bali	CG.VIII.8
	Tr. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.VIII.19-19a
	Tr. Hb.	-	CG.VIII.17-17a
sp. ^{App. II}	Tr. Hb.	Papua	CG.VIII.16-16a-16b
	Tr. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.VIII.1-1a-1b
	Tr. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.VIII.2-2a-2b-2c-2d
	Tr. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.VIII.10
	Tr. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.VIII.18-18a-18b

***Stichorkis* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>compressa</i> (Blume) J.J.Wood ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.61
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.IV.70
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.75-75a-75b- 75c-75d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.94-94a-94b- 94c-94d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.95-95a-95b- 95c-95d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.96-96a-96b- 96c-96d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.98-98a-98b- 98c-98d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.99-99a-99b- 99c-99d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.14-14a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.15-15a
	Ep. Hb.	E. Java	CG.IV.72
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.IV.73

***Taeniophyllum* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>hirtum</i> Blume ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.145
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.22
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.V.179
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	R.III.150

***Thelasis* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>carinata</i> Blume ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.141
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.5
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.4
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.44

	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.I.26
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.83
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.III.2
	Ep. Hb.	E. Java	ER.II.135-135a
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.II.140
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.III.1
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.III.3
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.III.5
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.III.6
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.III.10
<i>obtusata</i> Blume ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.93-93a-93b-93c-93d
<i>pygmaea</i> (Griff.) Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.329-329a-329b-329c-329d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.344
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.4
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.6
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.7
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.1-1a-1b-1c-1d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.20-20a-20b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	R.III.21-21a-21b
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.V.148
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.V.181
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.8
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.92-92a
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.III.93
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.78

	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.III.222-222a
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	R.III.220
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	CG.VI.24
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.III.91
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.VI.90
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.VI.91

***Thrixspermum* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>acutilobum</i> J.J.Sm. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.25-25a-25b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.27
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.42
<i>centipeda</i> Lour. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.II.9
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.13
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.14
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.28
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.34-34a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.11
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.130
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.138-138a-138b
<i>obtusum</i> (Blume) Rchb.f. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.19-19a
<i>pensile</i> Schltr. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.VI.5
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.VI.31
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VIII.149
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VIII.150
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.I.89
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.VI.2
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.I.29
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.V.60

<i>subulatum</i> (Blume) Rchb.f. ^{APP. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.363
sp. ^{APP. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.5-5a
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.V.138
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.V.26
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.V.139
	Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.313
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.II.141
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.19-19a
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.VII.64
	Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	R.III.78
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.V.24

***Trichoglottis* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>bipenicillata</i> J.J.Sm. ^{APP. II}	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.42-42a
<i>celebica</i> Rolfe. ^{APP. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.78
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.II.128-128a
	Ep. Hb.	E. Java	CG.III.9
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.III.8
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.II.125-125a
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.V.78-78a
sp. ^{APP. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.341
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.V.61
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.163
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.VIII.165
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.VIII.161
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	R.III.147
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.VI.25

Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	CG.VI.30
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.VI.6
Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	CG.VI.32
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	CG.VI.4
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.II.19
Ep. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	ER.VII.133
Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.V.73

***Trichotisia* (Orchidaceae)**

<i>annulata</i> Blume ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.59
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.61
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.69
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VI.93-93a
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.135-135a- 135b-135c-135d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.143
<i>ferox</i> Blume ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.94
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.95
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.115
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.52
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.VII.53-53a
	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	ER.V.111
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.III.40-40a-40b- 40c-40d
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.V.110
	Ep. Hb.	N. Sulawesi	ER.V.114-114a
	Ep. Hb.	Papua	ER.III.39-39a
	Ep. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	ER.V.113
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.II.26-26a-26b- 26c-26d

	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.II.100
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.V.96
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.V.112
<i>latifolia</i> (Blume) Seidenf. App. II	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.64
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.151
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.63
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	CG.III.38
<i>pauciflora</i> Blume App. II	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.48
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.49
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.39
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.III.49
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	ER.V.41
	Ep. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	ER.III.34-34a-34b-34c-34d-34e-34f-34g-34h-34i
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.I.238
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.V.93
sp. App. II	Ep. Hb.	Maluku	CG.I.311
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	R.II.25
	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	ER.V.117-117a
<i>Tuberolabium</i> (Orchidaceae)			
sp. App. II	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.I.342
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	ER.II.115-115a-115b-115c-115d

Vanda (Orchidaceae)

<i>dearei</i> Rchb. × <i>V. suavis</i> Lindl.	Ep. Hb.	W. Java	CG.VII.54-54a- 54b
<i>helvola</i> Blume ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.121
<i>tricolor</i> Lindl. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.V.2-2a-2b
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.VII.6-6a-6b- 6c-6d
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.VII.7-7a-7b-7c
	Ep. Hb.	Bali	CG.VII.8-8a-8b
sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	C. Sulawesi	CG.VII.9-9a
	Ep. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	CG.VII.11-11a

Vanilla (Orchidaceae)

sp. ^{App. II}	Ep. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	CG.IV.82
------------------------	---------	---------------	----------

B. Gymnosperms

Agathis (Araucariaceae)			
<i>australis</i> (D.Don) Stend.	T.	-	XIII.C.12-12a-12b-12c-12d
<i>borneensis</i> Warburg ^{EN}	T.	Bali	XIII.E.38-38a-38b-38c-38d-38e-38f-38g-38h-38i-38j-38k-38l
	T.	N. Kalimantan	X.C.212-212a-212b
	T.	N. Kalimantan	XIII.C.36-36a
	T.	N. Kalimantan	XIII.C.38-38a-38b
<i>dammara</i> (Lamb.) Rich. & A.Rich. ^{VU}	T.	Bali	XIII.C.37-37a-37b-37c-37d
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.C.35-35a
	T.	-	XIII.C.9-9a
	T.	-	XIII.C.14
	T.	-	XIII.C.16-16a
<i>robusta</i> (C.Moore ex F.Muell.) F.M.Bailey ^{LC}	T.	-	XIII.C.10-10a-10b-10c-10d
	sp.	T.	Bali
	T.	Bali	XIII.M.8
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIII.J.54
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIII.M.9
	T.	Papua	XIII.M.7a
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.C.34
	T.	-	XIII.M.10
Araucaria (Araucariaceae)			
<i>bidwillii</i> Hook. ^{LC}	T.	Australia	XIII.M.3
<i>cunninghamii</i> Mudie ^{LC}	T.	E. Australia	XIII.E.8-8a-8b-8c

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Gymnosperms

	T.	E. Australia	XIII.E.19-19a-19b-19c-19d-19e-19f
<i>heterophylla</i> (Salisb.) Franco v ^u	T.	France	XIII.E.28-28a
<i>Callitris</i> (Cupressaceae)			
<i>rhomboidea</i> R.Br. ex Rich. & A.Rich. ^{LC}	T.	Australia	XVI.A.38-38a-38b
<i>Calocedrus</i> (Cupressaceae)			
<i>formosana</i> (Florin) Florin ^{EN}	T.	Taiwan	XIII.B.2
<i>Chamaecyparis</i> (Cupressaceae)			
<i>lawsoniana</i> (A.Murray bis) Parl. ^{NT}	T.	Bali	XVI.A.55
	T.	Germany	XVI.A.32
	T.	N. America	XIII.E.16
<i>obtusata</i> (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. ^{NT}	T.	Bali	XVI.B.20-20d
<i>obtusata</i> var. <i>formosana</i> (Hayata) Hayata ^{VU}	T.	Hungary	XVI.A.63-63a
<i>thyoides</i> (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVI.A.50
	T.	N. America	XIII.E.40
<i>Cryptomeria</i> (Cupressaceae)			
<i>japonica</i> (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don ^{NT}	T.	Bali	XIII.J.52-52a-52b
	T.	China	XIII.C.31-31a-31b-31c

Gymnosperms

	T.	China	XIII.J.13-13a-13b-13c-13d-13e-13f-13g-13h
	T.	Japan	XIII.E.12-12a-12b
sp.	T.	Papua	XIII.J.56-56a-56b

***Cunninghamia* (Cupressaceae)**

<i>lanceolata</i> (Lamb.) Hook. ^{LC}	T.	China	XIII.E.59-59a-59b-59c-59d
---	----	-------	---------------------------

***Cupressus* (Cupressaceae)**

<i>arizonica</i> Greene ^{LC}	T.	Portugal	XIII.E.45-45a
<i>cashmeriana</i> Royle ex Carrière ^{NT}	T.	France	XIII.E.52-52a-52b-52c-52d-52e-52f
<i>duclouxiana</i> Hickel ^{DD}	T.	China	XVI.B.9-9a-9b
<i>funebris</i> Endl. ^{DD}	T.	China	XIII.C.2-2a
	T.	-	XVI.A.44-44a-44b-44c-44d
<i>guadalupensis</i> S.Watson ^{EN}	T.	Bali	XIII.E.73-73a
	T.	Bali	XVI.A.49
	T.	Portugal	XIII.E.48
	T.	Portugal	XVI.B.3
<i>lusitanica</i> Mill. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVI.A.48a-48b
	T.	Bali	XVI.A.52-52b
	T.	Bali	XVI.A.66-66a
	T.	Bali	XVI.B.19-19a
	T.	England	XVI.A.25
	T.	Mexico	XIII.C.8-8a-8b-8c-8d-8e
	T.	Mexico	XIII.C.28
	T.	Mexico	XIII.J.4
	T.	Mexico	XV.C.6
	T.	Mexico	XVI.B.18-18a-18b

Gymnosperms

	T.	Portugal	XIII.E.44-44a-44b
	T.	Portugal	XIII.E.47-47a
	T.	Portugal	XVI.B.1-1a-1b
<i>lusitanica</i> Mill. var. <i>benthamii</i> (Endl.) Carrière ^{NT}	T.	Bali	XIII.E.74-74a-74b
	T.	Bali	XVI.A.67-67a-67b- 67c-67d
	T.	Mexico	XIII.C.25
	T.	Mexico	XIII.C.30-30a
	T.	Mexico	XIII.E.56
	T.	-	XIII.E.37
<i>sempervirens</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	France	XVI.A.42
<i>torulosa</i> D.Don ^{LC}	T.	France	XIII.E.53-53a
	T.	Himalaya	XIII.E.18-18a-18b

Cycas (Cycadaceae)

<i>edentata</i> de Laub. ^{NT; App. II}	T.	Bali	XIII.I.51-51a
	T.	USA	XIII.I.8
<i>rumphii</i> Miq. ^{NT; App. II}	Sh.	Bali	XIII.I.9
	Sh.	Bali	XIII.I.27
	Sh.	Bali	XIII.I.35-35a-35b- 35c-35d
	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	XVIII.A.179-179a- 179b
	Sh.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIII.I.45
sp. ^{App. I/II}	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.I.10

Dacrycarpus (Podocarpaceae)

<i>imbricatus</i> (Blume) de Laub. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.716
	T.	Bali	XII.A.2
	T.	Bali	XIII.B.30

Gymnosperms

	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.J.27-27a-27b
	T.	N. Kalimantan	XIII.J.65
	T.	Papua	XIII.J.49
	T.	W. Java	XIII.C.5
	T.	W. Java	XIII.J.8-8a
	T.	W. Sulawesi	XIII.J.67
	T.	W. Sulawesi	XIII.J.68-68a-68b-68c

Dacrydium (Podocarpaceae)

<i>nidulum</i> de Laub. ^{LC}	T.	Papua	XIII.J.62
sp.	T.	Papua	XIII.J.14-14a-14b

Ginkgo (Ginkgoaceae)

<i>biloba</i> L. ^{EN}	T.	China	K.15-15a
	T.	Japan	XIV.A.70-70a-70b
	T.	Japan	XIV.A.71-71a-71b-71c-71d
	T.	Japan	K.16
	T.	Japan	K.292
	T.	N. China	XIV.A.11
	T.	W. Java	K.14

Juniperus (Cupressaceae)

<i>procera</i> Hochst. ex Endl. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIII.B.1-1a
	T.	Bali	XIII.E.14-14a-14b
	T.	Kenya/Somali	XIII.E.9-9a-9b-9c

Nageia (Podocarpaceae)

sp.	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XIII.J.58
-----	----	-------------------------	-----------

***Pinus* (Pinaceae)**

<i>armandii</i> Franch. ^{LC}	T.	China	XIII.G.12-12a
<i>canariensis</i> C.Sm. ^{LC}	T.	Italy	XIII.G.19
<i>caribaea</i> Morelet ^{LC}	T.	USA	XIII.G.2-2a
<i>echinata</i> Mill. ^{LC}	T.	USA	XIII.G.10
<i>kesiya</i> var. <i>langbianensis</i> (A.Chev.) Gausсен ex Bui	T.	the Philippines	XIII.B.11-11a-11b
<i>massoniana</i> Lamb. ^{LC}	T.	China	XIII.E.7-7a
	T.	China	XIII.G.5
<i>merkusii</i> Jungh. & de Vriese ^{VU}	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.G.18-18a
<i>nigra</i> J.F.Arnold ^{LC}	T.	the Netherlands	XIII.G.4
<i>radiata</i> D.Don ^{EN}	T.	USA	XIII.G.6
<i>serotina</i> Michx. ^{LC}	T.	USA	XIII.G.3
<i>taeda</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	USA	XIII.G.7
sp.	T.	S.E. Asia	XIII.A.5

***Platykladus* (Cupressaceae)**

<i>orientalis</i> (L.) Franco ^{NT}	T.	Bali	XIII.E.68-68a
	T.	Bali	XVI.B.24
	T.	China	XIII.E.41
	T.	China	XV.C.5
	T.	China	XVI.B.5-5a-5b-5c- 5d-5e-5f-5g
	T.	France	XIII.E.42
	T.	Germany	XIII.E.67
	T.	Japan	XIII.E.43
	T.	Portugal	XIII.E.64-64a-64b
	T.	Romania	XIII.E.69-69a
	T.	Yugoslavia	XVI.B.6a-6b-6c- 6d-6e

Podocarpus (Podocarpaceae)

<i>macrophyllus</i> (Thunb.) Sweet ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XIII.J.7-7a
<i>neriifolius</i> D.Don ^{LC; App. III}	T.	Bali	XIII.J.16b-16c
	T.	Bali	XIII.J.18
	T.	Bali	XIII.J.20-20c
	T.	Bali	XIII.J.59
	T.	Bali	XIII.J.71
	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIII.J.37
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.J.33-33a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.J.34-34a-34b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.J.41-41a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.J.60
	T.	India	XIII.B.8-8a-8b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.J.42
	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.J.43-43a-43b
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIII.J.44
	T.	W. Papua	XIII.J.69
sp.	T.	Maluku	XIII.J.61-61a

Sundacarpus (Podocarpaceae)

<i>amarus</i> (Blume) C.N.Page ^{LC}	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.J.25
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.J.26-26a-26b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.J.28-28a
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.J.38-38a-38b

Taxodium (Cupressaceae)

<i>huegelii</i> C.Lawson	T.	Mexico	XIII.E.32-32a-32b-32c
--------------------------	----	--------	-----------------------

Thuja (Cupressaceae)

<i>occidentalis</i> 'Malonyana'	T.	Hungary	XVI.B.13
---------------------------------	----	---------	----------

Gymnosperms

<i>plicata</i> Donn ex D.Don ^{1C}	T.	Bali	XVI.A.56-56a-56b-56c-56d
<i>plicata</i> 'Zebrina'	T.	Bali	XVI.A.61-61a

***Thujopsis* (Cupressaceae)**

<i>dolabrata</i> (L.f.) Siebold & Zucc. ^{1C}	T.	Bali	XVI.A.53
	T.	Bali	XVI.A.54-54a-54b-54c-54d
	T.	Japan	XII.A.5

***Widdringtonia* (Cupressaceae)**

<i>whytei</i> Rendle ^{CR; App. II}	T.	Bali	XIII.E.71-71a-71b
	T.	Bali	XVI.B.23-23a-23b-23c

C. Pteridophytes (ferns and fern allies)

Acrostichum (Pteridaceae)

<i>speciosum</i> Willd. ^{1C}	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.917-917a-917b-917c
sp.	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.694

Adiantum (Pteridaceae)

<i>diaphanum</i> Blume	Tr./Li. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.618-618a-618b-618c
	Tr./Li. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.626-626a-626b-626c-626d
<i>edgeworthii</i> Hook.	Tr./Li. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.630
<i>hispidulum</i> Sw.	Tr./Li. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.304
	Tr./Li. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.621
<i>polyphyllum</i> Willd.	Tr./Li. Fn.	E. Java	IX.E.625
<i>silvaticum</i> Tindale	Tr./Li. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.72
	Tr./Li. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.609
sp.	Tr./Li. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	N.397
	Tr./Li. Fn.	N. Sulawesi	IX.E.89
	Tr./Li. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.773-773a
	Tr./Li. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.260
	Tr./Li. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.268-268a-268b-268c
	Tr./Li. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.229-229a
	Tr./Li. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.787
	Tr./Li. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.802-802a

Aglaomorpha (Polypodiaceae)

<i>heraclea</i> Copel.	Ep./Li. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.295-295a
	Ep./Li. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.859-859a-859b-859c

Pteridophytes

	Ep./Li. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.598-598a
	Ep./Li. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.163-163a-163b
sp.	Ep. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.753-753a
	Ep. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.763

Allantodia (Athyriaceae)

<i>aspera</i> (Blume) Ching	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.345-345a
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	X.C.30 (12 pls.)

Angiopteris (Marattiaceae)

<i>evecta</i> (G.Forst.) Hoffm.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.478
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.911
	Tr. Fn.	Bengkulu (Sumatra)	IX.E.855
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.136-136a
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.334-334a-334c-334d-334e
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.413-413a-413b
	Tr. Fn.	Trop. Asia	IX.E.4
	Tr. Fn.	W. Papua	IX.E.839-839a-839b-839c-839d
sp.	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.687
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.690-690a-690b
	Tr. Fn.	W. Papua	IX.E.438-438a-438b-438c-438d

Antrophyum (Pteridaceae)

<i>latifolium</i> Blume	Ep./Li. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.551-551a-551b-551c
-------------------------	-------------	--------	-------------------------

Arachniodes (Polypodiaceae)

<i>haniffii</i> (Holttum) Ching	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.123-123a
sp.	Tr. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.836
	Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.33

Arthropteris (Tectariaceae)

<i>palisotii</i> (Desv.) Alston	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.705
	Ep. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.549

Asplenium (Aspleniaceae)

<i>batuense</i> Alderw.	Tr./Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.42-42a
	Tr./Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.607-607a-607b-607c-607d
	Tr./Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.818-818a-818b-818c-818d
<i>caudatum</i> G.Forst.	Ep./Li. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.253-253a
	Ep./Li. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.890
	Ep./Li. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.326-326a-326b
	Ep./Li. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.364-364a
	Ep./Li. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.71
	Ep./Li. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.77
	Ep./Li. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.826-826a-826b
	Ep./Li. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.138-138a-138b
	Ep./Li. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.208
	Ep./Li. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.482-482a

Pteridophytes

	Ep./Li. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.559-559a-559b
	Ep./Li. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.560-560a
<i>laserpitiiifolium</i> Lam.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.41
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.876
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.887
<i>nidus</i> L.	Ep./Li. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.277-277a
	Ep./Li. Fn.	C. Sulawesi	IX.E.241
	Ep./Li. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.126-126a
	Ep./Li. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.172
	Ep./Li. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.321
	Ep./Li. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.727-727a-727b
	Ep./Li. Fn.	Old World, Tropical	IX.E.1
	Ep./Li. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.264-264a-264b
	Ep./Li. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.287
	Ep./Li. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.791
	Ep./Li. Fn.	W. Papua	IX.E.458
<i>normale</i> D.Don	Tr./Ep./Li. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.147
<i>salignum</i> Blume	Ep./Li. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.512-512a
	Ep./Li. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.889-889a-889b
<i>tenerum</i> G.Forst.	Ep./Li. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.13
	Ep./Li. Fn.	Bengkulu (Sumatra)	IX.E.811
	Ep./Li. Fn.	W. Sulawesi	IX.E.920
<i>thunbergii</i> Kunze	Ep./Li. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.15-15a-15b
	Ep./Li. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.398

Pteridophytes

	Ep./Li. Fn.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	IX.E.459
	Ep./Li. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.407-407a- 407b-407c-407d
	Ep./Li. Fn.	W. Sulawesi	IX.E.873-873a- 873b
<i>trichomanes</i> subsp. <i>trichomanes</i> L.	Ep./Li. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.923-923a
sp.	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.871
	Ep. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.881-881a- 881b
	Ep. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.886
	Ep. Fn.	W. Sulawesi	IX.E.872-872a
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.83
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.186-186a
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.567
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.901-901a
	Tr. Fn.	C. Sulawesi	IX.E.64-64a-64b- 64c
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.66
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.135-135a
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.325-325a
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.331-331a
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.356-356a- 356b-356c-356d
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.367-367a- 367b
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.754-754a- 754b
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.769
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.777
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.779

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Pteridophytes

	Tr. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.832-832a-832b
	Tr. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.888-888a
	Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.812
	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.154-154a
	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.258-258a
	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.259
	Tr. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.220
	Tr. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.221
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.405-405a
	Tr./Li. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.363-363a-363b-363c-363d
	Tr./Li. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.366

***Athyrium* (Athyriaceae)**

<i>accedens</i> (Blume) Milde	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.26
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.892
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.879-879a-879b-879c
sp.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.470-470a-470b-470c-470d
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.350-350a-350b-350c-350d-350e-350f
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.361
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.370-370a
	Tr. Fn.	Lampung	IX.E.195-195a
	Tr. Fn.	W. Papua	IX.E.845

***Azolla* (Salviniaceae)**

<i>pinnata</i> R.Br. ^{LC}	Aq. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.644-644a-644b-644c-644d
------------------------------------	---------	------	------------------------------

***Belvisia* (Polypodiaceae)**

sp.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.536
	Ep. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.709
	Ep. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.731

***Blechnum* (Blechnaceae)**

<i>dives</i> (Kunze) Christenh.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.538-538a
<i>melanocaulon</i> (Brack.) T.C.Chambers & P.A.Farrant	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.122-122a- 122b-122c-122d
<i>orientale</i> L.	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.518
<i>patersonii</i> (R.Br.) Mett.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.541-541a- 541b
sp.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.700-700a
	Tr. Fn.	C. Sulawesi	IX.E.63-63a
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.79
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.340-340a- 340b
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.491-491a
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.530-530a- 530b
	Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.728
	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.227
	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.372-372a
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.796

***Bolbitis* (Dryopteridaceae)**

<i>heteroclita</i> (C.Presl) Ching	Tr./Li. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.566-566a- 566b-566c-566d
	Tr./Li. Fn.	W. Papua	IX.E.864-864a- 864b-864c
<i>sinuata</i> Hennipman	Li. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.299-299a- 299b-299c

sp.	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.534
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.568-568a
	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.747

***Botrychium* (Ophioglossaceae)**

<i>daucifolium</i> Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.584-584a-584b-584c
sp.	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.127
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.521-521a-521b-521c
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.572-572a-572b

***Calochlaena* (Dicksoniaceae)**

<i>javanica</i> (Blume) M.D.Turner & R.A.White	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.166
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.495-495a-495b
	Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.723-723a-723b-723c
	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.233-233a
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.216-216a-216b-216c

***Cheilanthes* (Pteridaceae)**

sp.	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.562
-----	---------	------------------	----------

***Christensenia* (Marattiaceae)**

<i>aesculifolia</i> (Blume) Maxon	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.821-821a-821b-821c
-----------------------------------	---------	------	-------------------------

<i>Cibotium</i> (Cibotiaceae)			
<i>barometz</i> (L.) J.Sm. ^{App. II}	Tr. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.831
	Tr. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.853
	Tr. Fn.	N. Sumatra	IX.E.638-638a- 638b-638c-638d
	Tr. Fn.	W. Java	IX.E.639-639a- 639b-639c-639d
sp.	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.267-267a- 267b
	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.391-391a
<i>Colysis</i> (Polypodiaceae)			
<i>macrophylla</i> (Blume) C.Presl	Ep. Rh. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.418-418a- 418b
<i>Coniogramme</i> (Pteridaceae)			
<i>fraxinea</i> (D.Don) Fée ex Diels	Rh. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.114-114a- 114b
<i>Cornopteris</i> (Athryiaceae)			
<i>opaca</i> (D.Don) Tagawa	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.23
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.455-455a- 455b-455c-455d
<i>Coryphopteris</i> (Thelypteridaceae)			
<i>unidentata</i> (Bedd.) Holttum	Rh. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.206-206a
<i>Ctenitis</i> (Dryopteridaceae)			
sp.	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.346-346a- 346b-346c-346d
	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.125-125a- 125b-125c

Cyathea (Cyatheaceae)

<i>contaminans</i> (Wall. ex Hook.) Copel. ^{LC; App. II}	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.878
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	XIII.A.6-6a
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	XIII.B.24
	Tr. Fn.	Bengkulu (Sumatra)	IX.E.810
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.129
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.337
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.529-529a
	Tr. Fn.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	IX.E.450
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.469
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.485
<i>latebrosa</i> (Wall. ex Hook.) Copel. ^{App.}	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.867-867a
<i>orientalis</i> (Kunze) Moore ^{App.}	Tr. Fn.	Bali	XII.A.6
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.132-132a-132b-132c
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.494-494a-494b
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.532-532a
sp. ^{App. II}	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.205-205a
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.296
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.300
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.467-467a-467b-467c
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.513-513a
	Tr. Fn.	C. Sulawesi	IX.E.177-177a
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.70
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.105-105a

Pteridophytes

Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.106-106a
Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.318
Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.330
Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.343
Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.359
Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.493
Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.517-517a
Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.525-525a- 525b-525c-525d
Tr. Fn.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	IX.E.248-248a
Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.504-504a- 504b
Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.596-596a
Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.601
Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.602-602a- 602b
Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.691-691a
Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.718-718a- 718b
Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.736
Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.738-738a- 738b
Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.808
Tr. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.829-829a- 829b
Tr. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.877-877a- 877b
Tr. Fn.	N. Maluku	IX.E.703
Tr. Fn.	N. Sulawesi	IX.E.381-381a
Tr. Fn.	N. Sulawesi	IX.E.382-382a- 382b-382c-382d

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Pteridophytes

Tr. Fn.	N. Sulawesi	IX.E.385-385a-385b-385c
Tr. Fn.	N. Sulawesi	IX.E.386-386a-386b-386c
Tr. Fn.	N. Sulawesi	IX.E.389-389a
Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.34
Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.444-444a
Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.119
Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.140-140a-140b
Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.148-148a
Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.223-223a-223b-223c
Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.224
Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.231-231a
Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.232-232a
Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.251
Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.317
Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.394-394a
Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.395-395a-395b
Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.685-685a
Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.686
Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.730
Tr. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.226-226a
Tr. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.242-242a-242b-242c
Tr. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.246-246a
Tr. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.399-399a
Tr. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.400-400a-400b-400c
Tr. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.403

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Pteridophytes

Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.546-546a
Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.884
Tr. Fn.	W. Papua	IX.E.837
Tr. Fn.	W. Papua	IX.E.838-838a-838b-838c-838d
Tr. Fn.	W. Papua	IX.E.843
Tr. Fn.	W. Papua	IX.E.844
Tr. Fn.	W. Papua	IX.E.846

***Cyclosorus* (Thelypteridaceae)**

sp.	Rh. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.47-47a-47b-47c-47d
	Rh. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.58-58a-58b
	Rh. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.203-203a-203b-203c
	Rh. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.285-285a-285b
	Rh. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.297-297a-297b
	Rh. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.510-510a-510b
	Rh. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.543-543a-543b-543c-543d
	Rh. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.894-894a-894b
	Rh. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.913-913a
	Rh. Fn.	C. Sulawesi	IX.E.178-178a-178b
	Rh. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.95
	Rh. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.173
	Rh. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.335-335a-335b-335c

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Pteridophytes

Rh. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.339-339a-339b-339c
Rh. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.344
Rh. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.354-354a-354b
Rh. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.358
Rh. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.360
Rh. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.516-516a
Rh. Fn.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	IX.E.447
Rh. Fn.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	IX.E.448
Rh. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.688
Rh. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.689-689a-689b
Rh. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.708-708a-708b-708c-708d
Rh. Fn.	N. Sulawesi	IX.E.380-380a-380b-380c-380d
Rh. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.440
Rh. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.443-443a
Rh. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.139-139a-139b
Rh. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.151
Rh. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.156-156a-156b-156c-156d
Rh. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.234
Rh. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.225-225a-225b-225c
Rh. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.53-53a-53b-53c-53d
Rh. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.404-404a

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Pteridophytes

Rh. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.429
Rh. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.486-486a
Rh. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.487-487a-487b
Rh. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.497-497a
Rh. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.498-498a-498b-498c
Rh. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.500-500a
Rh. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.613
Rh. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.792-792a
Rh. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.793-793a
Rh. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.794
Rh. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.895

***Davallia* (Davalliaceae)**

<i>denticulata</i> (Burm.f.) Mett. ex Kuhn	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.357-357a
<i>solida</i> (G.Forst.) Sw.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	N.35-35a-35b
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.273
	Tr. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.401
sp.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.279-279a-279b-279c
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.301
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.368-368a
	Tr. Fn.	N. Sulawesi	IX.E.376-376a-376b-376c
	Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.740-740a

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Pteridophytes

	Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.741
	Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.771-771a-771b
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.409

***Dennstaedtia* (Dennstaedtiaceae)**

sp.	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.120-120a
-----	---------	-------------	---------------

***Deparia* (Athiriaceae)**

<i>petersenii</i> (Kunze) M.Kato	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.18-18a-18b-18c-18d
sp.	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.590-590a-590b-590c-590d
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.591
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.592-592a-592b-592c-592d
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.593-593a-593b-593c-593d
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.628-628a-628b-628c-628d

***Dicksonia* (Dicksoniaceae)**

<i>blumei</i> (Kunze) Moore	Tr. Fn.	Bali	X.C.16
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.5-5a
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.540
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.542-542a
<i>timorensis</i> B.Adjie	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.520
sp. ^{App. II & NC}	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.684-684a

***Dicranopteris* (Gleicheniaceae)**

<i>linearis</i> (Burm.f.) Underw. ^{LC}	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.555-555a
---	---------	------	---------------

***Didymochlaena* (Hypodematiaceae)**

sp.	Tr. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.833-833a- 833b-833c-833d
	Tr. Fn.	N. Sulawesi	IX.E.239

***Diplazium* (Athyriaceae)**

<i>bantamense</i> Blume	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.19
<i>cordifolium</i> Blume	Tr. Fn.	C. Kalimantan	IX.E.749-749a- 749b-749c-749d
<i>esculentum</i> (Retz.) Swartz ^{LC}	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.45-45a-45b- 45c-45d-45e- 45f-45g
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.320-320a- 320b-320c-320d
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.353-353a- 353b-353c
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.488-488a- 488b
<i>hottae</i> Tagawa	Tr. Fn.	W. Kalimantan	IX.E.743-743a
<i>pallidum</i> T.Moore	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.17-17a-17b- 17c-17d
<i>proliferum</i> (Lam.) Thouars	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.919
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.406-406a- 406b
<i>tomentosum</i> Blume	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.210-210a- 210b-210c-210d
sp.	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.905-905a- 905b-905c
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.21-21a-21b- 21c-21d-21e
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.44
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.176-176a
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.185
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.196-196a- 196b

Pteridophytes

Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.464-464a-464b
Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.474
Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.509-509a
Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.869-869a-869b-869c-869d
Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.870-870a-870b
Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.885-885a-885b-885c
Tr. Fn.	C. Kalimantan	IX.E.804
Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.67
Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.531-531a-531b-531c-531d
Tr. Fn.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	IX.E.446
Tr. Fn.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	IX.E.460-460a-460b-460c-460d
Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.717
Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.739
Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.882-882a
Tr. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.410-410a-410b-410c
Tr. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.759
Tr. Fn.	N. Sulawesi	IX.E.383-383a
Tr. Fn.	N. Sulawesi	IX.E.384-384a-384b-384c
Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.111-111a
Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.146-146a
Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.269
Tr. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.184
Tr. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.243

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Pteridophytes

Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.54-54a-54b
Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.55-55a
Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.211-211a-211c
Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.501-501a-501b-501c
Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.548-548a-548b-548c-548d
Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.571-571a
Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.627
Tr. Fn.	W. Sulawesi	IX.E.842

***Dipteris* (Dipteridaceae)**

<i>conjugata</i> Reinw.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.744-744a
-------------------------	---------	------	---------------

***Doodia* (Blechnaceae)**

sp.	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.528-528a
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.481

***Drynaria* (Polypodiaceae)**

<i>quercifolia</i> (L.) J.Sm.	Ep. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.250-250a
<i>rigidula</i> (Sw.) Bedd.	Ep. Fn.	C. Sulawesi	IX.E.270
<i>speciosa</i> (Blume) Christenh	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.307-307a-307b-307c
sp.	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.423
	Ep. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.768
	Ep. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.257-257a
	Ep. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.499

<i>Dryopteris</i> (Dryopteridaceae)			
<i>uniformis</i> (Makino) Makino	Tr. Fn.	-	IX.E.51-51a
<i>sparsa</i> (D.Don) Kuntze	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.69-69a-69b-69c
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.332-332a-332b-332c
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.49-49a-49b-49c-49d-49e
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.557
<i>wallichiana</i> (Spreng.) Hyl.	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.116-116a-116b-116c
sp.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.84
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.108-108a-108b
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.133
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.188-188a-188b-188c-188d
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.523-523a-523b
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.576-576a
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.600-600a-600b-600c-600d
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.716-716a
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.776
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.778
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.781
	Tr. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.851
	Tr. Fn.	N. Maluku	IX.E.606-606a
	Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.767
	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.143-143a
	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.605-605a-605b

Pteridophytes

	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.589
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.788-788a-788b

***Elaphoglossum* (Dryopteridaceae)**

<i>blumeanum</i> (Fée) J.Sm.	Ep. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.164
<i>callifolium</i> (Blume) T.Moore	Ep./Li. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.581
sp.	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.43
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.765
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.766
	Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.453
	Ep. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.463
	Ep. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.732

***Equisetum* (Equisetaceae)**

<i>ramosissimum</i> subsp. <i>debile</i> (Roxb. ex Vaucher) Hauke ^{LC}	Tr. Fn.	Bali	Aq.4
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.642
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	X.C.245-245a-245b-245c-245d
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	X.C.326-326a
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.559-559a-559b
sp.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.904-904a-904b-904c
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.906-906a
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.907-907a-907b-907c-907d

***Gleichenia* (Gleicheniaceae)**

sp.	Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.770
-----	---------	-------	----------

***Gymnosphaera* (Cyatheaceae)**

<i>biformis</i> (Rosenst.) Copel. ^{LG; App. II}	Tr. Fn.	W. Papua	IX.E.863-863a- 863b-863c
---	---------	----------	-----------------------------

***Helminthostachys* (Ophioglossaceae)**

<i>zeylanica</i> (L.) Hook.	Tr. Fn.	Bengkulu (Sumatra)	IX.E.822-822a
-----------------------------	---------	-----------------------	---------------

***Hemionitis* (Pteridaceae)**

<i>seticaulis</i> (Hook.) ined.	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.496-496a- 496b-496c
---------------------------------	---------	------------------	-----------------------------

***Huperzia* (Lycopodiaceae)**

<i>carinata</i> (Desv. ex Poir.) Trevis.	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.656
---	---------	------	----------

<i>squarrosa</i> (G.Forst.) Trevis.	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.675
-------------------------------------	---------	------	----------

sp.	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.678
-----	---------	------	----------

	Ep. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.683
--	---------	--------	----------

	Ep. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.751-751a
--	---------	--------	---------------

	Ep. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.677
--	---------	-------	----------

	Ep. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.710
--	---------	---------------------	----------

***Hymenophyllum* (Hymenophyllaceae)**

<i>javanicum</i> Spreng.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.574-574a- 574b-574c-574d
--------------------------	---------	------	----------------------------------

***Lepisorus* (Polypodiaceae)**

<i>spicatus</i> (L.f.) Li Wang	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.432-432a
--------------------------------	---------	------	---------------

<i>Leptochilus</i> (Polypodiaceae)			
<i>axillaris</i> (Cav.) Kaulf.	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.608-608a-608b
<i>decurrens</i> Blume ^{LC}	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.533-533a
	Tr. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.823
sp.	Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.774-774a
<i>Leucostegia</i> (Hypodematiaceae)			
<i>immersa</i> Wall. ex C.Presl.	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.209-209a
<i>Lindsaea</i> (Lindsaeaceae)			
<i>regularis</i> Rosenst.	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.314
sp.	Ep. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.706
	Ep. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.558
<i>Lomagramma</i> (Dryopteridaceae)			
sp.	Tr. Fn.	N. Maluku	IX.E.735-735a-735b
	Ep. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.857
<i>Loxogramme</i> (Polypodiaceae)			
sp.	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.611
<i>Lycopodiella</i> (Lycopodiaceae)			
<i>cernua</i> (L.) Pic.Serm. ^{LC}	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.674
<i>Lycopodium</i> (Lycopodiaceae)			
sp.	Ep. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.673
	Ep. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.680

Pteridophytes

	Ep. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.679
	Ep. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.682
<i>Lygodium</i> (Lygodiaceae)			
<i>circinnatum</i> (Burm.f.) Sw.	Tr. Cl. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.252-252a-252b-252c
	Tr. Cl. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.411-411a-411b-411c-411d-411e-411f
	Tr. Cl. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.430-430a-430b-430c-430d
	Tr. Cl. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.473-473a-473b-473c-473d
	Tr. Cl. Fn.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	IX.E.449-449a-449b
	Tr. Cl. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.760-760a-760b
	Tr. Cl. Fn.	N. Sulawesi	IX.E.375-375a-375b-375c-375d-375e
	Tr. Cl. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.255-255a-255b
	Tr. Cl. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.573-573a-573b-573c
<i>flexuosum</i> (L.) Sw.	Tr. Cl. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.910
<i>japonicum</i> (Thunb.) Sw.	Tr. Cl. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.814-814a-814b-814c-814d
<i>microphyllum</i> (Cav.) R.Br. ^{LC}	Tr. Cl. Fn.	Bengkulu (Sumatra)	IX.E.809
	Tr. Cl. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.824-824a-824b
	Tr. Cl. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.597
sp.	Tr. Cl. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.397-397a

Macrothelypteris (Thelypteridaceae)

<i>torresiana</i> (Gaudich.) Ching	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.554-554a-554b-554c-554d
------------------------------------	---------	------------------	------------------------------

Marattia (Marattiaceae)

sp.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.898
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.329-329a-329b
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.412-412a-412b-412c-412d-412e-412f
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.527-527a-527b
	Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.451
	Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.720-720a-720b-720c-720d
	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.262-262a-262b

Marsilea (Marsileaceae)

<i>polycarpa</i> Hook. & Grev.	Aq. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.645-645a-645b-645c-645d
--------------------------------	---------	------	------------------------------

Microlepia (Dennstaedtiaceae)

<i>speluncae</i> (L.) T.Moore	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.213-213a-213b-213c-213d-213e
<i>strigosa</i> (Thunb.) C.Presl	Tr. Fn.	N. Sulawesi	IX.E.396
sp.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.39
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.868-868a
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.218-218a
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.786
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.795

***Microsorium* (Polypodiaceae)**

<i>punctatum</i> (L.) Copel.	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.692
	Tr. Fn.	N. Sulawesi	IX.E.387-387a- 387b-387c
	Tr. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.286-286a- 286b-286c
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.290-290a- 290b-290c-290d- 290e
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.483-483a- 483b
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.693-693a
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.790
sp.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.160-160a
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.272-272a
	Tr. Fn.	C. Kalimantan	IX.E.748-748a- 748b-748c
	Tr. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.854-854a- 854b
	Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.452
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.415-415a- 415b
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.416-416a

***Nephrolepis* (Nephrolepidaceae)**

<i>cordifolia</i> (L.) C.Presl	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.198-198a
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.142-142a- 142b-142c-142d
<i>duffii</i> T.Moore	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.74-74a-74b- 74c
<i>falcata</i> (Cav.) C.Chr.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.305-305a
<i>hirsutula</i> (G.Forst.) C.Presl	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.38

Pteridophytes

	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.336-336a-336b-336c-336d
	Tr. Fn.	N. Sulawesi	IX.E.145-145a-145b-145c
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.402
sp.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.73-73a
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.189-189a
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.283
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.284-284a-284b-284c
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.288
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.289-289a
	Tr. Fn.	C. Kalimantan	IX.E.699
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.599-599a
	Tr. Fn.	N. Sulawesi	IX.E.388-388a-388b-388c
	Tr. Fn.	N. Sulawesi	IX.E.434
	Tr. Fn.	N. Sulawesi	IX.E.454
	Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.441
	Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.711
	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.392-392a-392b-392c
	Tr. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.244-244a-244b-244c
	Tr. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.245-245a-245b-245c-245d
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.489-489a-489b-489c
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.490
	Tr. Fn.	W. Papua	IX.E.847

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

<i>Oleandra</i> (Oleandraceae)			
<i>pistillaris</i> (Sw.) C.Chr.	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.704-704a-704b
	Ep. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.725
	Ep. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.807
sp.	Ep. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.866-866a-866b-866c-866d
	Ep. Fn.	W. Sulawesi	IX.E.865-865a-865b-865c
<i>Onychium</i> (Pteridaceae)			
sp.	Tr. Fn.	E. Java	IX.E.637
<i>Ophioglossum</i> (Ophioglossaceae)			
<i>costatum</i> R.Br.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.587
<i>pendulum</i> L.	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.422-422a-422b
	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.647
	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.672
sp.	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.157-157a
<i>Osmunda</i> (Osmundaceae)			
<i>banksiifolia</i> Pr.	Tr. Fn.	C. Sulawesi	IX.E.103
<i>Phymatodes</i> (Dipteridaceae)			
sp.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.436-436a-436b
<i>Phymatosorus</i> (Polypodiaceae)			
<i>longissimus</i> (Blume) Pic. Serm.	Tr./Li. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.28
<i>membranifolium</i> (R.Br.) S.G.Lu	Tr./Li. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.276-276a-276b
<i>scolopendria</i> (Burm.f.) Pic. Serm.	Tr./Li. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.561-561a
sp.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.909-909a-909b-909c-909d

***Platyserium* (Polypodiaceae)**

<i>bifurcatum</i> (Cav.) C.Chr.	Ep. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.583-583a
---------------------------------	---------	------------------	---------------

***Plenasium* (Osmundaceae)**

<i>javanicum</i> (Blume) C.Presl	Tr. Fn.	W. Java	IX.E.640-640a- 640b-640c-640d
----------------------------------	---------	---------	----------------------------------

***Pleocnemia* (Tectariaceae)**

sp.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.475-475a
	Tr. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.183

***Pneumatopteris* (Thelypteridaceae)**

<i>callosa</i> (Blume) Nakai	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.349
<i>truncata</i> (Poir.) Holttum	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.373

***Polypodium* (Polypodiaceae)**

sp.	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.348-348a- 348b-348c
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.785-785a
	Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.445
	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.112-112a

***Polystichopsis* (Dryopteridaceae)**

sp.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.48-48a-48b- 48c-48d-48e
-----	---------	------	---------------------------------

***Polystichum* (Dryopteridaceae)**

<i>aculeatum</i> (L.) Roth ex Mert. ^{1C}	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.56-56a
sp.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.537-537a- 537b-537c-537d
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.526-526a- 526b-526c-526d

***Pronephrium* (Thelypteridaceae)**

sp.	Tr. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.924-924a
-----	---------	---------------	---------------

***Psilotum* (Psilotaceae)**

<i>complanatum</i> Sw.	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.646
<i>nudum</i> (L.) P.Beauv. ^{CR}	Ep. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.569-569a- 569b-569c
	Ep. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.789-789a

***Pteridium* (Dennstaedtiaceae)**

sp.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.199-199a- 199b-199c
-----	---------	------	-----------------------------

***Pteris* (Pteridaceae)**

<i>biaurita</i> L.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.200-200a- 200b
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.201-201a- 201b
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.328-328a
	Tr. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.319-319a
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.217
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.323
<i>cretica</i> L. ^{LC}	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.14-14a-14b
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.819
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.492-492a
<i>cretica</i> 'Albo-lineata'	Tr. Fn.	Germany	IX.E.7
<i>ensiformis</i> Burm.f.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.635
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.636
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.908-908a- 908b-908c-908d

Pteridophytes

	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.914-914a-914b
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.298-298a-298b
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.324
<i>longipinnula</i> Wall. ex J.Agardh	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.31
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.456-456a-456b-456c
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.191
	Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.916
<i>tripartita</i> Sw.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.29-29a
	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.118 (14 pls.)
sp.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.50-50a
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.94-94a
	Tr. Fn.	N. Sulawesi	IX.E.181
	Ep. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.124a
	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.266-266a
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.212-212a-212b
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.801
	Tr. Fn.	W. Sulawesi	IX.E.841

***Ptisana* (Marattiaceae)**

sp.	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.820
	Tr. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.834-834a-834b-834c
	Tr. Fn.	W. Papua	IX.E.840-840a-840b
	Tr. Fn.	W. Papua	IX.E.848-848a-848b
	Tr. Fn.	W. Papua	IX.E.862-862a-862b

***Pyrrosia* (Polypodiaceae)**

<i>lanceolata</i> (L.) Farw.	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.425-425a
<i>penangiana</i> Holttum	Ep. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.632
	Ep. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.610-610a
	Ep. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.702-702a-702b
	Ep. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.800-800a-800b
<i>princeps</i> (Mett.) C.V.Morton	Ep. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.472-472a-472b
<i>stigmosa</i> (Sw.) Ching	Ep. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.417-417a
sp.	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.274
	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.875-875a-875b-875c
	Ep. Fn.	C. Java	IX.E.817
	Ep. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.816

***Schellolepis* (Polypodiaceae)**

<i>persicifolia</i> (Desv.) Pic.Serm.	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.36
---------------------------------------	---------	------	---------

***Selaginella* (Selaginellaceae)**

<i>delicatula</i> (Desv. ex Poir) Alston	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.899-899a-899b
sp.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.25-25a-25b
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.27-27a
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.291-291a-291b-291c-291d-291e-291f-291g
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.874
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.912
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.327-327a-327b
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.696-696a-696b

Pteridophytes

	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.697
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.713-713a- 713b-713c
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.714-714a
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.719-719a- 719b
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.780
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.782-782a- 782b
	Tr. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.761-761a
	Tr. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.830-830a- 830b-830c-830d
	Tr. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.849-849a- 849b-849c-849d
	Tr. Fn.	N. Maluku	IX.E.783-783a- 783b-783c
	Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.462
	Li. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.921
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.547-547a
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.799-799a- 799b-799c-799d
	Tr. Fn.	W. Papua	IX.E.861-861a- 861b
	Tr. Fn.		IX.E.292-292a- 292b-292c

***Selliguea* (Polypodiaceae)**

<i>albidosquamata</i> Parris	Ep. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.806
	Ep. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.813
sp.	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.556-556a- 556b-556c-556d
	Ep. Fn.	C. Kalimantan	IX.E.698

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

***Sphenomeris* (Lindsaeaceae)**

<i>chinensis</i> (L.) Maxon	Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.721-721a-721b
sp.	Tr. Fn.	C. Java	IX.E.805-805a
	Tr. Fn.	Papua	IX.E.755

***Stenochlaena* (Blechnaceae)**

sp.	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.564-564a
-----	---------	------	---------------

***Tectaria* (Tectariaceae)**

<i>angulata</i> (Willd.) Copel.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.32-32a-32b-32c-32d-32e
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.552-552a-552b-552c-552d
	Tr. Fn.	N. Sulawesi	IX.E.377
<i>aurita</i> (Sw.) S. Chandra	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.915-915a
<i>crenata</i> Cav.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.313-313a-313b-313c-313d
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.457-457a-457b-457c
<i>incisa</i> Cav.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.922-922a-922b
<i>melanocaula</i> (Blume) Copel.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.30-30a-30b-30c
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.57-57a-57b
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.465-465a-465b-465c
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.508-508a-508b-508c-508d
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.511-511a
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.891

Pteridophytes

<i>semipinnata</i> (Roxb.) C.V.Morton	Tr. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.850
sp.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.80-80a-80b-80c
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.81
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.85
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.175
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.187
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.293-293a-293b
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.570-570a
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.756-756a-756b
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.896-896a-896b-896c-896d
	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.918-918a
	Tr. Fn.	C. Sulawesi	IX.E.180
	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.524
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.856
	Tr. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.222-222a-222b
	Tr. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.271
	Tr. Fn.	W. Kalimantan	IX.E.742-742a
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.351
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.428-428a-428b
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.880-880a-880b-880c-880d

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

***Thelypteris* (Thelypteridaceae)**

<i>clavipilosa</i> (Holttum) Christenh.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.507-507a- 507b-507c-507d
sp.	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.515
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.715-715a- 715b-715c
	Tr. Fn.	Maluku	IX.E.784-784a- 784b
	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.115
	Tr. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.797

***Thylacopteris* (Polypodiaceae)**

<i>papillosa</i> (Blume) J.Sm.	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.535-535a- 535b-535c-535d
sp.	Tr./Li. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.860-860a- 860b-860c

***Todea* (Osmundaceae)**

<i>barbara</i> T.Moore	Tr. Fn.	W. Java	IX.E.641-641a- 641b-641c-641d
------------------------	---------	---------	----------------------------------

***Vittaria* (Pteridaceae)**

<i>elongata</i> Sw.	Ep. Fn.	W. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.900
sp.	Ep. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.893

D. Ceremonial Plants

<i>Abelmoschus</i> (Malvaceae)			
<i>moschatus</i> Medik.	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.672-672a-672b
<i>Acacia</i> (Fabaceae)			
<i>nilotica</i> (L.) Delile ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.488
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.559-559a-559b
<i>Acalypha</i> (Euphorbiaceae)			
<i>wilkesiana</i> Müll.Arg.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.577
<i>Acorus</i> (Acoraceae)			
<i>calamus</i> L. ^{LC}	Aq. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.499 (25 pls.)
	Aq. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.562 (25 pls.)
	Aq. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.575 (25 pls.)
<i>Alangium</i> (Cornaceae)			
<i>chinense</i> (Lour.) Harms	T.	-	XVIII.A.231-231a
<i>Aleurites</i> (Euphorbiaceae)			
<i>moluccanus</i> (L.) Willd. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.29-29a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.276 (4 pls.)
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.376
<i>Allamanda</i> (Apocynaceae)			
<i>cathartica</i> L.	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.450-450a-450b
sp.	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.495
	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.551-551a-551b-551c-551d-551e

***Alocasia* (Araceae)**

<i>macrorrhizos</i> (L.) G.Don	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.247-247a-247b-247c-247d
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.248-248a-248b-248c-248d
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.265 (6 pls.)
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.266-266a-266b

***Alpinia* (Zingiberaceae)**

<i>galanga</i> (L.) Willd.	Rh. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.348-348a
----------------------------	---------	------	------------------

***Alstonia* (Apocynaceae)**

<i>scholaris</i> (L.) R.Br. ^{1C}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.358
---	----	------	-------------

***Alyxia* (Apocynaceae)**

<i>reinwardtii</i> Blume	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.4
--------------------------	--------	------	-----------

***Amorphophallus* (Araceae)**

sp.	Tb. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.21
-----	---------	------	------------

***Ananas* (Bromeliaceae)**

<i>comosus</i> (L.) Merr.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.79
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.80
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.313-313a-313b-313c
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.350-350a-350b-350c
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.351-351a-351b-351c
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.635-635a
	Pr. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.321-321a-321b

<i>Antidesma</i> (Phyllanthaceae)			
<i>bunius</i> (L.) Spreng. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.288
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.513-513a
<i>Areca</i> (Arecaceae)			
<i>catechu</i> L.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.136-136a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.277
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.374
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.523-523a-523b-523c-523d
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.638-638a
sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.378-378a-378b
<i>Arenga</i> (Arecaceae)			
<i>pinnata</i> (Wurmb.) Merr.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.15
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.274-274a-274b-274c
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.608-608a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.639
<i>Artocarpus</i> (Moraceae)			
<i>elasticus</i> Reinw. ex Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.289-289a-289b-289c-289d-289e
<i>heterophyllus</i> Lam.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.137
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.164-164a-164b-164c-164d
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.273 (6 pls.)
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.520-520a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.573-573a-573b
<i>Asparagus</i> (Asparagaceae)			
<i>setaceus</i> (Kunth) Jessop	Hb. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.486-486a-486b
	Hb. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.527-527a

Baccaurea (Phyllanthaceae)

<i>racemosa</i> (Reinw. ex Blume) Müll.Arg.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.278 (5 pls.)
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.601-601a-601b

Bambusa (Poaceae)

<i>maculata</i> Widjaja	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.410-410a-410b
<i>vulgaris</i> Schrad.	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.353
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.500
sp.	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.371-371a-371b
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.423
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.425
	Clp.	-	XVIII.A.171

Beilschmiedia (Lauraceae)

<i>lucidula</i> (Miq.) Kosterm. LC	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.205-205a-205b-205c-205d
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.243

Bixa (Bixaceae)

<i>orellana</i> L. LC	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.149-149a-149b-149c-149d
-----------------------	-----	------	---------------------------------

Boesenbergia (Zingiberaceae)

<i>rotunda</i> (L.) Mansf. LC	Rh. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.347-347a-347b-347c-347d-347e
-------------------------------	---------	------	--------------------------------------

Bougainvillea (Nyctaginaceae)

<i>spectabilis</i> Willd.	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.592
---------------------------	--------	------	-------------

***Brassaiopsis* (Araliaceae)**

sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.167-167a-167b-167c-167d
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.521-521a-521b-521c-521d-521e

***Breonia* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>chinensis</i> (Lam.) Capuron LC	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.534-534a-534b
---------------------------------------	----	------	-----------------------

***Breynia* (Phyllanthaceae)**

<i>microphylla</i> (Kurz ex Teijsm. & Binn.) Müll. Arg. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.518-518a
---	-----	------	------------------

***Bridelia* (Phyllanthaceae)**

sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.442
-----	----	------	-------------

***Brunfelsia* (Solanaceae)**

sp.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.611-611a-611b-611c
-----	-----	------	----------------------------

***Calamus* (Arecaceae)**

sp.	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.153-153a-153b-153c
	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.185-185a

***Cananga* (Annonaceae)**

<i>odorata</i> (Lam.) Hook.f. & Thomson ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.49-49a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.96
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.249-249a

Ceremonial Plants

	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.269
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.354

Caryota (Arecaceae)

<i>mitis</i> Lour. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.246
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.295-295a-295b-295c-295d
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.460-460a-460b-460c-460d

Casuarina (Casuarinaceae)

<i>junghuhniana</i> Miq.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.284
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.503
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.514

Ceiba (Malvaceae)

<i>pentandra</i> (L.) Gaertn. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.166-166a-166b-166c
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.290-290a

Celastrus (Celastraceae)

<i>paniculatus</i> Willd.	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.211a
---------------------------	--------	------------------	--------------

Chionanthus (Oleaceae)

<i>ramiflorus</i> Roxb.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.59-59a-59b
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.214

Cinnamomum (Lauraceae)

<i>burmanni</i> (Nees & T.Nees) Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.519-519a
sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.478

Citrus (Rutaceae)

<i>amblycarpa</i> (Hassk.) Ochse	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.614-614a-614b
<i>japonica</i> Thunb.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.605-605a-605b
<i>maxima</i> (Burm.) Merr. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.483
<i>medica</i> L.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.565-565a
sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.250

Clerodendrum (Lamiaceae)

<i>thomsoniae</i> Balf.f.	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.600
---------------------------	--------	------	-------------

Cocculus (Menispermaceae)

<i>laurifolius</i> DC.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.227-227a-227b
<i>orbiculatus</i> (L.) DC.	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.583-583a

Codiaeum (Euphorbiaceae)

<i>variegatum</i> (L.) Rumph. ex A.Juss. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.10-10a-10b- 10c-10d-10e
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.125-125a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.126
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.128-128a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.252-252a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.253-253a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.254-254a-254b- 254c-254d-254e
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.451-451a-451b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.452-452a-452b- 452c
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.453 (8 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.462 (25 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.463-463a-463b- 463c-463d
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.464 (11 pls.)

Ceremonial Plants

	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.465 (7 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.466 (6 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.467 (5 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.544-544a-544b-544c
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.545-545a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.546-546a-546b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.547-547a-547b-547c-547d
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.648-648a-648b-648c
sp.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.58-58a-58b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.251

Coix (Poaceae)

<i>lacryma-jobi</i> L.	An. Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.39-39a-39b
	An. Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.117-117a-117b-117c-117d
	An. Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.118-118a-118b-118c

Cordyline (Asparagaceae)

<i>fruticosa</i> (L.) A.Chev. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.1-1a-1b-1c-1d
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.257-257a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.258-258a-258b-258c-258d
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.448-448a-448b-448bc-448d-448e-448f-448g
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.511-511a
<i>rubra</i> Otto & A.Dietr.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.92-92a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.599-599a-599b

Ceremonial Plants

sp.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.133
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.145-145a-145b-145c-145d
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.255-255a-255b-255c-255d
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.256-256a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.322-322a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.504-504a-504b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.550-550a-550b-550c
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.555-555a-555b-555c-555d-555e-555f-555g
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.556-556a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.561-561a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.566 (20 pls.)

Costus (Costaceae)

sp.	Rh. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.259 (25 pls.)
-----	---------	------	-----------------------

Crateva (Capparaceae)

sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.95-95a
-----	----	------	----------------

Crescentia (Bignoniaceae)

<i>cujete</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.487 (7 pls.)
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.636

Cryptocarya (Lauraceae)

<i>massoy</i> (Oken) Kosterm. NT	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.279-279a
-------------------------------------	----	------	------------------

Curculigo (Hypoxidaceae)

<i>orchiooides</i> Gaertn.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.406-406a
----------------------------	---------	------	------------------

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Curcuma (Zingiberaceae)			
<i>aeruginosa</i> Roxb. ^{LC}	Rh.	Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.34
	Rh.	Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.37-37a-37b-37c
	Rh.	Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.421-421a-421b-421c
<i>longa</i> L. ^{DD}	Rh.	Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.326
	Rh.	Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.329
<i>viridiflora</i> Roxb. ^{DD}	Rh.	Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.327
<i>zanthorrhiza</i> Roxb. ^{DD}	Rh.	Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.349
	Rh.	Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.548-548a-548b-548c
sp.	Rh.	Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.325
Cycas (Cycadaceae)			
<i>rumphii</i> Miq. ^{NT; App. II}	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	XVIII.A.179-179a-179b
Dacryodes (Burseraceae)			
sp.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.220
Daphniphyllum (Daphniphyllaceae)			
<i>glaucescens</i> Blume	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.203a
Deeringia (Amaranthaceae)			
<i>amaranthoides</i> (Lam.) Merr.	Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.111
Dioscorea (Dioscoreaceae)			
<i>alata</i> L.	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.200
<i>bulbifera</i> L.	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.568-568a-568b-568c-568d
<i>hispida</i> Dennst.	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.508-508a-508b-508c
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.542-542a-542b-542c

	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.569-569a-569b-569c
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.570-570a-570b-570c-570d
<i>pentaphylla</i> L.	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.182-182a
sp.	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.116-116a
	Tb. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.306-306a-306b-306c-306d

***Dracaena* (Asparagaceae)**

<i>angustifolia</i> (Medik.) Roxb.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.3-3a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.571-571a-571b-571c-571d
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.593-593a-593b-593c-593d
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.594-594a-594b-594c-594d
sp. ^{App. II}	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.607 (20 pls.)

***Durio* (Malvaceae)**

<i>zibethinus</i> L.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.74
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.165-165a-165b-165c-165d
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.585

***Dysoxylum* (Meliaceae)**

<i>parasiticum</i> (Osbeck) Kosterm.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.12
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.66
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.454

***Elaeocarpus* (Elaeocarpaceae)**

<i>bojeri</i> R.E.Vaughan ^{CR}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.161-161a-161b-161c-161d-161e
<i>glaber</i> Blume	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.271-271a
sp.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.210-210a

***Endiandra* (Lauraceae)**

<i>firma</i> Nees	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.204-204a-204b
	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.238-238a-238b-238c-238d

***Erythrina* (Fabaceae)**

<i>subumbrans</i> (Hassk.) Merr.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.112-112a-112b-112c
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.285-285a
sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.303-303a-303b
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.441
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.621

***Etilingera* (Zingiberaceae)**

<i>elatior</i> (Jack) R.M.Sm. ^{DD}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.33-33a-33b
sp.	Rh. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.445-445a-445b-445c-445d

***Euonymus* (Celastraceae)**

<i>indicus</i> B.Heyne ex Wall. LC	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.223-223a-223b-223c-223d-223e
---------------------------------------	----	------	--------------------------------------

***Euphorbia* (Euphorbiaceae)**

sp. ^{App. I, II, & NC}	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.366-366a-366b
-------------------------------------	-----	------	-----------------------

Faradaya (Lamiaceae)

sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.225-225a
-----	----	------	------------------

Ficus (Moraceae)

<i>benjamina</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.41
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.188
<i>lacor</i> Buch.-Ham.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.281-281a
<i>septica</i> Burm.f. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.531-531a
<i>variegata</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.413
sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.286-286a

Flacourtia (Salicaceae)

<i>rukam</i> Zoll.& Moritzi	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.282 (9 pls.)
sp.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.212-212a

Foeniculum (Apiaceae)

<i>vulgare</i> Mill. ^{LC}	Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.468
	Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.512

Garcinia (Clusiaceae)

<i>mangostana</i> L.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.155
sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.491

Gardenia (Rubiaceae)

<i>jasminoides</i> J.Ellis	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.113-113a-113b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.552 (20 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.579 (9 pls.)

Gigantochloa (Poaceae)

<i>apus</i> (Schult.) Kurz	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.427
sp.	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.426

Gossypium (Malvaceae)

<i>barbadense</i> L. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.260-260a-260b- 260c-260d-260e-260f- 260g-260h-260i
------------------------------------	-----	------	--

Graptophyllum (Acanthaceae)

<i>pictum</i> (L.) Griff.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.77-77a-77b-77c
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.148-148a-148b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.201-201a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.261-261a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.458-458a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.541-541a-541b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.560-560a-560b- 560c
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.564-564a-564b- 564c-564d
sp.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.455 (5 pls)

Harmsiopanax (Araliaceae)

sp.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.122-122a-122b- 122c
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.124-124a-124b- 124c
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.456 (3 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.469

Hibiscus (Malvaceae)

<i>bennettii</i> 'Pink'	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.676-676a-676b- 676c-676d
× <i>cooperi</i>	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.667
<i>rosa-sinensis</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.292
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.336-336a-336b- 336c-336d

Ceremonial Plants

	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.337-337a-337b-337c
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.338-338a-338b-338c
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.339-339a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.340-340a-340b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.472
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.473 (8 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.475 (17 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.497-497a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.591
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.622-622a-622b-622c
<i>rosa-sinensis</i> 'Double'	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.661
	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.671-671a
<i>rosa-sinensis</i> 'Landersii'	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.670-670a-670b-670c
	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.673-673a
	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.674-674a-674b-674c-674d
<i>rosa-sinensis</i> 'Psyche'	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.660-660a
	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.663-663a-663b-663c-663d
<i>rosa-sinensis</i> 'Sprinkle Rain'	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.662-662a-662b-662c-662d
<i>rosa-sinensis</i> × <i>cooperi</i>	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.664-664a-664b-664c
<i>schizopetalus</i> (Dyer) Hook.f.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.352
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.540-540a-540b
× <i>schizopetalus</i>	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.675-675a-675b-675c-675d
sp.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.143-143a

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Ceremonial Plants

	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.589-589a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.590-590a-590b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.628-628a-628b-628c
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.643-643a-643b
	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.668-668a-668b-668c-668d
	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.669

× *Hibiscus* (Malvaceae)

sp.	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.665-665a-665b-665c-665d
	Sh.	W. Papua	XVIII.A.666-666a-666b-666c-666d

Hiptage (Malpighiaceae)

<i>benghalensis</i> (L.) Kurz ^{LC}	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.239-239a-239b-239c
---	--------	------	----------------------------

Homalomena (Araceae)

<i>cordata</i> Schott	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.56
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.629
sp.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.57-57a-57b-57c

Ilex (Aquifoliaceae)

<i>odorata</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don ^{LC}	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.233-233a-233b-233c-233d
---	----	------------------	---------------------------------

Inocarpus (Fabaceae)

<i>fagifer</i> (Parkinson) Fosberg ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.653
--	----	------	-------------

<i>Ixora</i> (Rubiaceae)			
<i>coccinea</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.119-119a
sp.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.498-498a-498b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.603-603a-603b-603c-603d
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.637
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.647-647a-647b-647c-647d
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.652
<i>Jasminum</i> (Oleaceae)			
<i>acuminatum</i> (Lam.) Pers.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.47a
<i>sambac</i> (L.) Aiton	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.31
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.156-156a-156b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.597-597a-597b-597c-597d-597e-597f
sp.	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.229 (20 pls.)
<i>Leea</i> (Vitaceae)			
<i>aculeata</i> Blume ex Spreng.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.244
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.245
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.479-479a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.558-558a-558b-558c
sp.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.263
<i>Ligustrum</i> (Oleaceae)			
sp.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.631-631a-631b-631c-631d-631e

***Litsea* (Lauraceae)**

sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.422-422a-422b
-----	----	------	-----------------------

***Maesopsis* (Rhamnaceae)**

<i>emini</i> Engl. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.584-584a-584b
----------------------------------	----	------	-----------------------

***Magnolia* (Magnoliaceae)**

<i>champaca</i> (L.) Baill. ex Pierre ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.14-14a-14b-14c-14d
---	----	------	----------------------------

	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.357
--	----	------	-------------

<i>lilifera</i> (L.) Baill. ^{LC; App. III, NC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.138-138a-138b-138c-138d
---	----	------	---------------------------------

***Mangifera* (Anacardiaceae)**

<i>caesia</i> Jack ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.525
----------------------------------	----	------	-------------

<i>odorata</i> Griff. ^{DD}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.293-293a
-------------------------------------	----	------	------------------

***Manihot* (Euphorbiaceae)**

<i>esculenta</i> Crantz	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.159-159a-159b-159c-159d
-------------------------	-----	------	---------------------------------

***Maranta* (Marantaceae)**

<i>arundinacea</i> L.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.184-184a
-----------------------	---------	------	------------------

***Matthaea* (Monimiaceae)**

<i>sancta</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	C. Sulawesi	XVIII.A.232-232a-232b
-----------------------------------	----	-------------	-----------------------

***Medinilla* (Melastomataceae)**

<i>alpestris</i> Blume	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.160-160a
------------------------	-----	------	------------------

<i>speciosa</i> Blume	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.146-146a-146b-146c-146d
-----------------------	-----	------	---------------------------------

sp.	Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.224 (25 pls.)
-----	-----	------	-----------------------

Melicope (Rutaceae)

sp.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.218-218a
-----	----	------------------	------------------

Michelia (Magnoliaceae)

<i>alba</i> DC.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.97-97a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.275
sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.598

Morus (Moraceae)

<i>alba</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.480
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.481-481a

Murraya (Rutaceae)

<i>paniculata</i> (L.) Jack	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.489
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.649-649a

Musa (Musaceae)

× <i>paradisiaca</i> L.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.102
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.105-105a
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.106-106a
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.107-107a
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.532-532a-532b-532c
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.641-641a
sp.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.69
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.71
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.82
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.84
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.103
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.104
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.319

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Ceremonial Plants

	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.624
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	XVIII.A.640
	Pr. Hb.	-	XVIII.A.300 (12 pls.)

***Nerium* (Apocynaceae)**

<i>oleander</i> L. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.492-492a-492b-492c-492d
----------------------------------	-----	------	---------------------------------

***Pandanus* (Pandanaceae)**

<i>amaryllifolius</i> Roxb.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.9
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.139
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.524
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.553
<i>tectorius</i> Parkinson ex Du Roi ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.141-141a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.302-302a-302b-302c-302d
sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.140-140a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.343

***Pangium* (Achariaceae)**

<i>edule</i> Reinw.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.13
	T.	Maluku	XVIII.A.659-659a

***Pentas* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>lanceolata</i> (Forssk.) Deflers	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.625
-------------------------------------	-----	------	-------------

***Phaleria* (Thymelaeaceae)**

<i>octandra</i> (L.) Baill. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.45-45a-45b-45c
---	-----	------	------------------------

<i>Phyllanthus</i> (Phyllanthaceae)			
<i>acidus</i> (L.) Skeels	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.114
<i>buxifolius</i> (Blume) Müll. Arg.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.270-270a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.299
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.509-509a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.537
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.596-596a-596b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.654a
<i>Picrasma</i> (Simaroubaceae)			
<i>javanica</i> Blume	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.206-206a-206b- 206c-206d
<i>Pinanga</i> (Arecaceae)			
<i>coronata</i> (Blume ex Mart.) Blume	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.291-291a
<i>Piper</i> (Piperaceae)			
<i>nigrum</i> L.	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.147-147a
sp.	Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.305-305a-305b
	Cl.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.446
<i>Pisonia</i> (Nyctaginaceae)			
sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.434
<i>Platea</i> (Icacinaceae)			
sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.241

***Plectranthus* (Lamiaceae)**

<i>scutellarioides</i> (L.) R.Br.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.506-506a
-----------------------------------	-----	------	------------------

***Plumeria* (Apocynaceae)**

<i>alba</i> L.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.18-18a
<i>rubra</i> L. ^{1C}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.17-17a-17b
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.134
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.494-494a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.632-632a
sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.620-620a-620b-620c

***Pogostemon* (Lamiaceae)**

<i>cablin</i> (Blanco) Benth.	Hb./Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.150-150a-150b-150c-150d
-------------------------------	---------	------	---------------------------------

***Polyscias* (Araliaceae)**

sp.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.121-121a-121b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.123-123a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.470 (5 pls.)
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.120-120a-120b-120c-120d-120e

***Prunus* (Rosaceae)**

sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.213-213a
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.215-215a-215b

***Pseuderanthemum* (Acanthaceae)**

sp.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.129-129a-129b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.264-264a

***Psychotria* (Rubiaceae)**

sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.482
-----	----	------	-------------

***Pterospermum* (Malvaceae)**

<i>javanicum</i> Jungh. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.390-390a-390b
---------------------------------------	----	------	-----------------------

***Punica* (Lythraceae)**

<i>granatum</i> L. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.94 (2 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.557

***Rhapis* (Arecaceae)**

<i>excelsa</i> (Thunb.) Henry	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.536 (10 pls.)
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.586 (10 pls.)

***Rotheca* (Lamiaceae)**

<i>serrata</i> (L.) Steane & Mabb.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.186-186a
------------------------------------	-----	------	------------------

***Saccharum* (Poaceae)**

<i>officinatum</i> L.	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.99-99a-99b-99c-99d
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.100-100a-100b-100c
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.296-296a-296b
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.345
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.476-476a-476b-476c
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.538
	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.578

***Salacca* (Arecaceae)**

<i>zalacca</i> (Gaertn.) Voss	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.43-43a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.606-606a

***Sambucus* (Adoxaceae)**

<i>javanica</i> Blume ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.529-529a
-------------------------------------	-----	------	------------------

***Sarcostemma* (Apocynaceae)**

sp.	W. Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.202-202a
-----	--------	------	------------------

***Schefflera* (Araliaceae)**

<i>elliptica</i> (Blume) Harms ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.142-142a-142b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.297-297a-297b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.304-304a-304b-304c
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.355
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.449-449a-449b
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.563-563a-563b-563c

***Schizostachyum* (Poaceae)**

<i>brachycladum</i> (Kurz) Kurz	Clp.	Bali	XVIII.A.501
sp.	Clp.	-	XVIII.A.174

***Senna* (Fabaceae)**

<i>surattensis</i> (Burm.f.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.287-287a
---	----	------	------------------

***Solanum* (Solanaceae)**

<i>rudepannum</i> Dunal ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.533-533a-533b
sp.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.178 (10 pls.)

***Spondias* (Anacardiaceae)**

<i>dulcis</i> Parkinson	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.609
-------------------------	----	------	-------------

<i>Syzygium</i> (Myrtaceae)			
<i>aqueum</i> (Burm.f.) Alston	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.283-283a-283b
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.615-615a-615b-615c
<i>polycephalum</i> (Miq.) Merr. & L.M.Perry	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.55-55a-55b
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.272 (11 pls.)
	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.567-567a-567b-567c
sp.	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.7-7a-7b
<i>Tabernaemontana</i> (Apocynaceae)			
<i>divaricata</i> (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.612-612a
<i>Tecomaria</i> (Bignoniaceae)			
sp.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.627-627a-627b-627c-627d
<i>Thunbergia</i> (Acanthaceae)			
<i>natalensis</i> Hook.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.502 (6 pls)
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.510 (10 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.526
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.554 (10 pls.)
sp.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.613
<i>Viburnum</i> (Adoxaceae)			
<i>sambucinum</i> Reinw. ex Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.543-543a-543b-543c-543d
<i>Vitex</i> (Lamiaceae)			
<i>trifolia</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.328-328a
	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.459-459a-459b

***Xanthosoma* (Araceae)**

<i>sagittifolium</i> (L.) Schott	Tb. Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.151-151a-151b-151c-151d
	Tb. Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.152-152a-152b-152c-152d

***Zingiber* (Zingiberaceae)**

<i>montanum</i> (J.Koenig) Link ex A.Dietr.	Rh. Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.35-35a
	Rh. Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.317-317a-317b-317c
	Rh. Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.344
	Rh. Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.522-522a-522b-522c
<i>officinale</i> Roscoe ^{DD}	Rh. Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.549-549a-549b
sp.	Rh. Hb. Bali	XVIII.A.346-346a-346b

E. Medicinal Plants

<i>Abelmoschus</i> (Malvaceae)			
<i>manihot</i> (L.) Medik.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.172-172a
<i>Acalypha</i> (Euphorbiaceae)			
<i>hispid</i> a Burm.f.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.644
<i>wilkesiana</i> Müll.Arg.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.493
<i>Acanthus</i> (Acanthaceae)			
<i>ilicifolius</i> L. ^{LC}	Aq. Sh.	Bali	X.C.421-421a
	Aq. Sh.	Bali	X.C.540-540a
	Aq. Sh.	Bali	X.C.546-546a-546b
<i>Aerva</i> (Amaranthaceae)			
<i>sanguinolenta</i> (L.) Blume	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.287
	Pr. Hb.	E. Java	X.C.236-236a-236b-236c-236d
<i>Agathis</i> (Araucariaceae)			
<i>borneensis</i> Warburg ^{EN}	T.	N. Kalimantan	X.C.212-212a-212b
<i>Aleurites</i> (Euphorbiaceae)			
<i>moluccanus</i> (L.) Willd. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.171-171a
	T.	Bali	X.C.264-264a
<i>Allamanda</i> (Apocynaceae)			
<i>cathartica</i> L.	W. Cl.	Bali	X.C.288-288a-288b-288c-288d
<i>Allantodia</i> (Athyriaceae)			
<i>aspera</i> (Blume) Ching	Tr. Fn.	Bali	X.C.30 (12 pls.)

***Allophylus* (Sapindaceae)**

sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.405-405a-405b-405c-405d-405e
-----	-----	------	----------------------------------

***Aloe* (Xanthorrhoeaceae)**

<i>vera</i> (L.) Burm.f. ^{NC}	Sc.	Bali	X.C.249-249a-249b-249c-249d
--	-----	------	-----------------------------

***Alpinia* (Zingiberaceae)**

<i>galanga</i> (L.) Willd.	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.359-359a
----------------------------	---------	------	--------------

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.485
--	---------	------	---------

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.579-579a-579b-579c-579d
--	---------	------	-----------------------------

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.757-757a-757b-757c
--	---------	------	------------------------

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.768-768a-768b-768c
--	---------	------	------------------------

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.798-798a-798b-798c
--	---------	------	------------------------

sp.	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.469
-----	---------	------	---------

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.480
--	---------	------	---------

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.639-639a-639b
--	---------	------	-------------------

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.758-758a-758b-758c-758d
--	---------	------	-----------------------------

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.771-771a-771b-771c-771d
--	---------	------	-----------------------------

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.793
--	---------	------	---------

***Alstonia* (Apocynaceae)**

<i>scholaris</i> (L.) R.Br. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.349
---	----	------	---------

	T.	Bali	X.C.522-522a-522b-522c
--	----	------	------------------------

	T.	Bali	X.C.636
--	----	------	---------

	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.718 (2 pls.)
<i>spectabilis</i> R.Br. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.592
	T.	Bali	X.C.593-593a-593b

***Amomum* (Zingiberaceae)**

sp.	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.55
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.383
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.481-481a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.541-541a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.543-543a-543b
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.623-623a-623b
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.692-692a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.845-845a-845b-845c-845d

***Ananas* (Bromeliaceae)**

<i>comosus</i> (L.) Merr.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.19 (11 pls.)
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.327-327a-327b
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.378-378a-378b-378c-378d
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.424-424a-424b-424c-424d
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.741
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.742-742a-742b-742c

***Andrographis* (Acanthaceae)**

<i>laxiflora</i> (Blume) Lindau	Hb.	Bali	X.C.506-506a-506b-506c
---------------------------------	-----	------	------------------------

Annona (Annonaceae)			
<i>squamosa</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.628-628a
Anredera (Basellaceae)			
<i>cordifolia</i> (Ten.) Steenis	Cl.	Bali	X.C.824-824a-824b-824c-824d
	Cl.	C. Java	X.C.282-282a-282b-282c-282d
Antidesma (Phyllanthaceae)			
<i>bunius</i> (L.) Spreng. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.192-192a-192b
	T.	Bali	X.C.274
	T.	Bali	X.C.358-358a-358b-358c
	T.	Bali	X.C.399-399a-399b
	T.	Bali	X.C.584-584a
	T.	Bali	X.C.594
	T.	Bali	X.C.646-646a-646b-646c
Ardisia (Primulaceae)			
<i>crenata</i> Sims	Sh.	Bali	X.C.179-179a-179b
<i>humilis</i> Vahl	Sh.	Bali	X.C.606
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.617-617a-617b
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.647
Areca (Arecaceae)			
<i>catechu</i> L.	T.	Bali	X.C.211-211a-211b-211c-211d
	T.	Bali	X.C.447-447a-447b-447c
	T.	Bali	X.C.505-505a-505b

	T.	Bali	X.C.630-630a-630b-630c
<i>Artocarpus</i> (Moraceae)			
<i>elasticus</i> Reinw. ex Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.707-707a
<i>heterophyllus</i> Lam.	T.	Bali	X.C.254-254a-254b-254c-254d
	T.	Bali	X.C.708
<i>Asparagus</i> (Asparagaceae)			
<i>densiflorus</i> (Kunth) Jessop	Hb. Cl.	Bali	X.C.184-184a-184b-184c-184d
<i>Asystasia</i> (Acanthaceae)			
sp.	Hb.	Bali	X.C.545-545a-545b-545c
	Hb.	Bali	X.C.622-622a-622b
<i>Averrhoa</i> (Oxalidaceae)			
<i>carambola</i> L.	T.	Bali	X.C.341-341a-341b-341c-341d
	T.	Bali	X.C.342
	T.	Bali	X.C.643
	T.	Bali	X.C.653
	T.	Bali	X.C.720-720a
	T.	Bali	X.C.840
<i>Baccaurea</i> (Phyllanthaceae)			
<i>racemosa</i> (Reinw. ex Blume) Müll.Arg.	T.	Bali	X.C.256-256a-256b-256c
	T.	Bali	X.C.392
	T.	Bali	X.C.709

Bambusa (Poaceae)

<i>blumeana</i> Schult.f.	Clp.	Bali	X.C.677-677a
<i>vulgaris</i> Schrad.	Clp.	Bali	X.C.676
	Clp.	Bali	X.C.678

Barleria (Acanthaceae)

<i>lupulina</i> Lindl.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.535-535a
<i>prionitis</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.724-724a
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.723

Basella (Basellaceae)

<i>alba</i> L.	Hb. Cl.	Bali	X.C.736-736a-736b-736c-736d
----------------	---------	------	-----------------------------

Berchemia (Rhamnaceae)

sp.	W. Cl.	Bali	X.C.453-453a-453b
-----	--------	------	-------------------

Blumea (Compositae)

<i>balsamifera</i> (L.) DC.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.12
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.13

Boeninghausenia (Rutaceae)

<i>albiflora</i> (Hook.) Rchb. ex Meisn.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.694-694a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.721-721a-721b-721c-721d
	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.111

Boesenbergia (Zingiberaceae)

<i>rotunda</i> (L.) Mansf. ^{1C}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.41 (20 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.464-464a

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.523-523a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.780-780a-780b-780c-780d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.782-782a-782b-782c-782d
	Rh. Hb.	Japan	X.C.125 (5 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.790-790a-790b-790c-790d

***Breynia* (Phyllanthaceae)**

sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.550-550a-550b-550c-550d
-----	-----	------	-----------------------------

***Bridelia* (Phyllanthaceae)**

sp.	T.	Bali	X.C.460-460a
-----	----	------	--------------

***Bryophyllum* (Crassulaceae)**

<i>pinnatum</i> (Lam.) Oken	Sc./Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.22
	Sc./Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.250-250a-250b-250c-250d
	Sc./Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.379-379a
	Sc./Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.521-521a-521b-521c-521d
	Sc./Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.727-727a-727b-727c-727d
	Sc./Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.728-728a-728b-728c-728d
	Sc./Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.810-810a-810b-810c-810d

<i>Callicarpa</i> (Lamiaceae)			
<i>pedunculata</i> R.Br. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.96
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.611-611a
<i>Cananga</i> (Annonaceae)			
<i>odorata</i> (Lam.) Hook.f. & Thomson ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.191-191a
<i>Canthium</i> (Rubiaceae)			
<i>glabrum</i> Blume	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.699
<i>Carica</i> (Caricaceae)			
<i>papaya</i> L. ^{DD}	T.	Bali	X.C.415
<i>Caryota</i> (Arecaceae)			
<i>mitis</i> Lour. ^{LC}	T.	N. Sulawesi	X.C.240-240a-240b
<i>Cascabela</i> (Apocynaceae)			
<i>thetia</i> (L.) Lippold ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.402
<i>Casuarina</i> (Casuarinaceae)			
<i>junghuhniana</i> Miq.	T.	Bali	X.C.167
<i>Catha</i> (Celastraceae)			
<i>edulis</i> (Vahl) Endl. ^{LC}	Sh.	Australia	X.C.187-187a-187b-187c-187d-187e-187f-187g
<i>Centella</i> (Apiaceae)			
<i>asiatica</i> (L.) Urb. ^{LC}	Hb.	Bali	X.C.42
	Hb.	Bali	X.C.827-827a-827b-827c-827d

Cerbera (Apocynaceae)

<i>odollam</i> Gaertn. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.642-642a-642b-642c
--------------------------------------	----	------	------------------------

Cinnamomum (Lauraceae)

<i>burmanni</i> (Nees & T.Nees) Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.165-165a-165b-165c-165d
--	----	------	-----------------------------

	T.	Bali	X.C.595
--	----	------	---------

<i>sintoc</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.573-573a
-----------------------------------	----	------	--------------

Cissus (Vitaceae)

<i>quadrangularis</i> L.	Hb. Cl.	Bali	X.C.519
--------------------------	---------	------	---------

Citrus (Rutaceae)

<i>aurantiifolia</i> (Christm.) Swingle	T.	Bali	X.C.336
--	----	------	---------

<i>hystrix</i> DC.	T.	Bali	X.C.459
--------------------	----	------	---------

<i>maxima</i> (Burm.) Merr. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.641
---	----	------	---------

	T.	Bali	X.C.659
--	----	------	---------

	T.	N. Kalimantan	X.C.649-649a
--	----	---------------	--------------

	T.	N. Kalimantan	X.C.650
--	----	---------------	---------

<i>medica</i> L.	T.	Bali	X.C.671
------------------	----	------	---------

<i>nobilis</i> Lour.	T.	Bali	X.C.610
----------------------	----	------	---------

sp.	T.	Bali	X.C.343
-----	----	------	---------

Clausena (Rutaceae)

<i>harmandiana</i> (Pierre) Guillaumin	Sh.	Bali	X.C.499
---	-----	------	---------

	Sh.	Bali	X.C.533
--	-----	------	---------

	Sh.	Bali	X.C.660-660a
--	-----	------	--------------

<i>Clerodendrum</i> (Lamiaceae)			
<i>buchananii</i> (Roxb.) Walp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.375-375a
<i>calamitosum</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.620-620a-620b-620c-620d
<i>thomsoniae</i> Balf.f.	W. Cl.	Bali	X.C.614
<i>Clinacanthus</i> (Acanthaceae)			
<i>nutans</i> (Burm.f.) Lindau	Sh.	Bali	X.C.508-508a-508b-508c
<i>Clitoria</i> (Fabaceae)			
<i>ternatea</i> L.	Cl.	Bali	X.C.749
	Cl.	Bali	X.C.820-820a-820b
<i>Coccinia</i> (Cucurbitaceae)			
<i>grandis</i> (L.) Voigt	Cl.	Bali	X.C.518-518a-518b
	Cl.	Bali	X.C.615-615a-615b
<i>Codiaeum</i> (Euphorbiaceae)			
<i>variegatum</i> (L.) Rumph. ex A.Juss. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.178-178a-178b
<i>Coffea</i> (Rubiaceae)			
<i>canephora</i> Pierre ex A.Froehner ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.547-547a-547b-547c-547d-547e
<i>Coix</i> (Poaceae)			
<i>lacryma-jobi</i> L.	An. Clp.	Bali	X.C.286-286a
	An. Clp.	Bali	X.C.710 (5 pls.)

***Conyza* (Compositae)**

sp.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.277-277a-277b- 277c-277d
-----	---------	------	---------------------------------

***Cordia* (Boraginaceae)**

<i>myxa</i> L.	T.	Bali	X.C.640-640a
----------------	----	------	--------------

***Cordyline* (Asparagaceae)**

<i>fruticosa</i> (L.) A.Chev. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.174
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.183
<i>rubra</i> Otto & A.Dietr.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.238-238a-238b- 238c
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.328-328a

***Costus* (Costaceae)**

<i>erythrophyllus</i> Loes.	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.603-603a-603b- 603c-603d
<i>spiralis</i> (Jacq.) Roscoe	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.246-246a-246b- 246c-246d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.377-377a-377b- 377c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.688-688a-688b- 688c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.792-792a
	Hb.	Bali	X.C.794

***Curcuma* (Zingiberaceae)**

<i>aeruginosa</i> Roxb. ^{LC}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.486-486a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.524-524a-524b
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.525-525a-525b- 525c-525d-525e- 525f

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.750-750a-750b-750c-750d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.754
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.756-756a-756b-756c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.766-766a
<i>heyneana</i> Valetton & Zijp ^{DD}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.59 (3 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.117 (2 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.426
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.432-432a-432b-432c-432d
<i>longa</i> L. ^{DD}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.473-473a-473b-473c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.751
<i>mangga</i> Valetton & Zijp ^{DD}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.472
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.487-487a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.526-526a-526b-526c-526d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.527-527a-527b-527c-527d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.561-561a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.752-752a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.767
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.772-772a-772b-772c-772d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.784-784a-784b-784c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.785
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.786-786a-786b-786c-786d
	Rh. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.789-789a-789b-789c-789d

	Rh. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.791-791a-791b-791c-791d
<i>purpurascens</i> Blume ^{DD}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.51 (21 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.53 (20 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.56 (6 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.57 (20 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.231-231a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.370-370a-370b-370c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.466
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.470-470a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.755-755a-755b-755c-755d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.763-763a-763b-763c-763d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.764-764a-764b
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.777-777a-777b-777c-777d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.783-783a-783b
<i>sylvatica</i> Valetton ^{DD}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.427-427a
<i>viridiflora</i> Roxb. ^{DD}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.61 (4 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Japan	X.C.123 (5 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Japan	X.C.124 (5 pls.)
<i>zanthorrhiza</i> Roxb. ^{DD}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.50 (22 pls)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.542
<i>zedoaria</i> (Christm.) Roscoe ^{DD}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.52 (21 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.465-465a-465b
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.475-475a-475b
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.762-762a-762b
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.844-844a-844b-844c

sp.	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.761-761a-761b-761c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.765
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.778-778a-778b-778c

***Cyathula* (Amaranthaceae)**

<i>prostrata</i> (L.) Blume	Sh.	Bali	X.C.416
-----------------------------	-----	------	---------

***Cyclea* (Menispermaceae)**

<i>barbata</i> Miers.	Cl.	Bali	X.C.314
-----------------------	-----	------	---------

***Cymbopogon* (Poaceae)**

<i>citratus</i> (DC.) Stapf	Pr. Clp.	Bali	X.C.20 (6 pls)
<i>winterianus</i> Jowitt ex Bor	Pr. Clp.	S. Sulawesi	X.C.221-221a-221b-221c-221d
sp.	Pr. Clp.	Bali	X.C.338-338a-338b-338c

***Dacrycarpus* (Podocarpaceae)**

<i>imbricatus</i> (Blume) de Laub. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.716
---	----	------	---------

***Deeringia* (Amaranthaceae)**

<i>amaranthoides</i> (Lam.) Merr.	Cl.	Bali	X.C.448-448a-448b-448c-448d
	Cl.	Bali	X.C.458

***Dendrocalamus* (Poaceae)**

<i>asper</i> (Schult.) Backer	Clp.	Bali	X.C.679-679a-679b
-------------------------------	------	------	-------------------

***Dicksonia* (Dicksoniaceae)**

<i>blumei</i> (Kunze) Moore	Tr. Fn.	Bali	X.C.16
-----------------------------	---------	------	--------

***Dimocarpus* (Sapindaceae)**

<i>longan</i> Lour. ^{NT}	T.	Bali	X.C.307
-----------------------------------	----	------	---------

***Dioscorea* (Dioscoreaceae)**

<i>bulbifera</i> L.	Tb. Cl.	Bali	X.C.502
<i>hispida</i> Dennst.	Tb. Cl.	Bali	X.C.297-297a-297b- 297c-297d-297e- 297f-297g-297h

***Dissochaeta* (Melastomataceae)**

<i>fallax</i> (Jack) Blume	W. Cl.	S. Sulawesi	X.C.283-283a-283b- 283c
	W. Cl.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.C.284-284a-284b

***Dracontomelon* (Anacardiaceae)**

<i>dao</i> (Blanco) Merr. & Rolfe	T.	Bali	X.C.423 (6 pls)
-----------------------------------	----	------	-----------------

***Dysoxylum* (Meliaceae)**

<i>parasiticum</i> (Osbeck) Kosterm.	T.	Bali	X.C.711
---	----	------	---------

***Ehretia* (Boraginaceae)**

<i>microphylla</i> Lam.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.367
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.400-400a-400b- 400c
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.496-496a-496b- 496c
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.616
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.816-816a-816b- 816c

***Elaeagnus* (Elaeagnaceae)**

<i>conferta</i> Roxb. ^{LC}	W. Cl.	Bali	X.C.90 (2 pls.)
-------------------------------------	--------	------	-----------------

***Elaeocarpus* (Elaeocarpaceae)**

<i>bojeri</i> R.E.Vaughan ^{CR}	T.	Bali	X.C.169-169a-169b-169c-169d
---	----	------	-----------------------------

***Elephantopus* (Compositae)**

<i>mollis</i> Kunth	Hb.	Bali	X.C.289-289a-289b-289c-289d-289e-289f-289g
---------------------	-----	------	--

	Hb.	Bali	X.C.438-438a-438b-438c-438d
--	-----	------	-----------------------------

	Hb.	Bali	X.C.726-726a-726b
--	-----	------	-------------------

***Elettaria* (Zingiberaceae)**

<i>cardamomum</i> (L.) Maton	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.467
------------------------------	---------	------	---------

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.468
--	---------	------	---------

***Elsholtzia* (Lamiaceae)**

sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.687-687a-687b-687c-687d
-----	-----	------	-----------------------------

***Epiphyllum* (Cactaceae)**

<i>oxypetalum</i> (DC.) Haw. ^{LC; App. II}	Sc.	Bali	X.C.181-181a-181b-181c-181d
--	-----	------	-----------------------------

***Equisetum* (Equisetaceae)**

<i>ramosissimum</i> subsp. <i>debile</i> (Roxb. ex Vaucher) Hauke ^{LC}	Tr. Fn.	Bali	X.C.245-245a-245b-245c-245d
--	---------	------	-----------------------------

	Tr. Fn.	Bali	X.C.326-326a
--	---------	------	--------------

	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.559-559a-559b
--	---------	------------------	-------------------

***Erythrina* (Fabaceae)**

<i>subumbrans</i> (Hassk.) Merr	T.	Bali	X.C.82
	T.	Bali	X.C.151-151a-151b

***Etilingera* (Zingiberaceae)**

<i>elatiator</i> (Jack) R.M.Sm. ^{DD}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.45 (20 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.578
<i>hemisphaerica</i> (Blume) R.M.Sm. ^{LC}	Rh. Hb.	W. Java	X.C.44 (20 pls.)
<i>rubroloba</i> A.D.Poulsen ^{LC}	Rh. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.115 (5 pls.)
sp.	Rh. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.787-787a

***Eucalyptus* (Myrtaceae)**

<i>alba</i> Reinw. ex Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.384
---	----	------	---------

***Euchresta* (Fabaceae)**

<i>horsfieldii</i> (Lesch.) Benn.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.14 (2 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.162-162a

***Euphorbia* (Euphorbiaceae)**

<i>lactea</i> Haw. ^{APP. II}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.828-828a-828b- 828c-828d
<i>pulcherrima</i> Willd. ex Klotzsch ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.241-241a
<i>tithymaloides</i> L. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.662-662a-662b- 662c-662d

***Ficus* (Moraceae)**

<i>ampelas</i> Burm.f. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.404-404a-404b
<i>benjamina</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.201

	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.569
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.C.200
<i>hispida</i> L.f. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.391-391a-391b-391c
<i>minahassae</i> (Teijsm.& Vriese) Miq. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.461
<i>septica</i> Burm.f. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.74
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.825-825a-825b
<i>sinuata</i> Thunb.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.78 (3 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.348-348a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.552-552a-552c-552d
sp.	T.	S. Sulawesi	X.C.196

Flacourtia (Salicaceae)

<i>rukam</i> Zoll.& Moritzi	T.	Bali	X.C.185
-----------------------------	----	------	---------

Garcinia (Clusiaceae)

<i>parviflora</i> Benth.	T.	Bali	X.C.444
--------------------------	----	------	---------

Gardenia (Rubiaceae)

<i>jasminoides</i> J.Ellis	Sh.	Bali	X.C.66
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.152
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.219

Gigantochloa (Poaceae)

<i>apus</i> (Schult.) Kurz	Clp.	Bali	X.C.675-675a-675b-675c-675d
	Clp.	Bali	X.C.682-682a
	Clp.	Bali	X.C.686-686a-686b-686c-686d

<i>aya</i> Widjaja & Astuti	Clp.	Bali	X.C.674-674a-674b-674c-674d
<i>nigro-ciliata</i> (Buse) Kurz	Clp.	Bali	X.C.685-685a-685b-685c-685d
<i>taluh</i> Widjaja & Astuti	Clp.	Bali	X.C.680-680a-680b
<i>Globba</i> (Zingiberaceae)			
<i>candida</i> Gagnep.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.621-621a-621b
<i>Glochidion</i> (Phyllanthaceae)			
sp.	T.	Bali	X.C.529-529a
<i>Glycosmis</i> (Rutaceae)			
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.397-397a-397b-397c-397d
<i>Graptophyllum</i> (Acanthaceae)			
<i>pictum</i> (L.) Griff.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.177-177a-177b
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.226-226a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.235-235a-235b
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.266-266a-266b-266c-266d
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.325-325a
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.330
<i>Gynura</i> (Compositae)			
<i>aurantiaca</i> (Blume) Sch.Bip. ex DC.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.417
<i>procumbens</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Cl.	Bali	X.C.337-337a

***Hedychium* (Zingiberaceae)**

<i>coronarum</i> J.Koenig ^{DD}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.48 (20 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.299-299a-299b-299c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.403-403a-403b-403c-403d-403e
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.811-811a-811b-811c-811d

***Hemigraphis* (Acanthaceae)**

<i>alternata</i> (Burm.f.) T.Anderson	Sh.	Bali	X.C.663
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.795-795a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.817-817a-817b-817c-817d
	Sh.	W. Papua	X.C.672-672a-672b
<i>reptans</i> (G.Forst) T.Anderson ex Hemsl.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.371-371a-371b
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.849-849a-849b-849c-849d

***Hibiscus* (Malvaceae)**

<i>mutabilis</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.449
	Sh.	Japan	X.C.147
<i>pedunculatus</i> L.f.	Sh.	S. Africa	X.C.148-148a-148b
<i>rosa-sinensis</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.2-2a-2b-2c-2d
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.64
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.585-585a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.586-586a
	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.142-142a-142b-142c-142d
<i>sabdariffa</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.829-829a

<i>schizopetalus</i> (Dyer) Hook.f.	Sh.	W. Papua	X.C.848-848a-848b-848c
<i>syriacus</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.5-5a-5b
	Sh.	-	X.C.3a
<i>tiliaceus</i> L. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.81-81a-81b
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.489-489a
sp.	Cl.	Bali	X.C.652

***Hippobroma* (Campanulaceae)**

<i>longiflora</i> (L.) G.Don	Sh.	Bali	X.C.110
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.301
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.386-386a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.732-732a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.815-815a-815b-815c-815d

***Homalomena* (Araceae)**

<i>cordata</i> Schott	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.285-285a
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.259-259a-259b-259c-259d-259e-259f
sp.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.260-260a-260b-260c-260d
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.320-320a-320b-320c-320d
sp.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.408-408a-408b-408c-408d

***Hoya* (Apocynaceae)**

<i>macrophylla</i> Blume	Cl.	Bali	X.C.576
	Cl.	Bali	X.C.577

***Hyptis* (Lamiaceae)**

<i>capitata</i> Jacq.	Cl.	Bali	X.C.553-553a-553b-553c-553d
-----------------------	-----	------	-----------------------------

***Hygrophila* (Acanthaceae)**

sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.28 (10 pls.)
-----	-----	------	------------------

***Hypobathrum* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>racemosum</i> (Roxb.) Kurz	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.719-719a
-------------------------------	-----	------------------	--------------

***Imperata* (Poaceae)**

<i>cylindrica</i> (L.) Raeusch. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.462
---	-----	------	---------

***Ipomoea* (Convolvulaceae)**

<i>batatas</i> (L.) Lam. ^{DD}	An. Hb.	Bali	X.C.744-744a-744b-744c-744d
--	---------	------	-----------------------------

	An. Hb.	Bali	X.C.745-745a-745b-745c-745d
--	---------	------	-----------------------------

	An. Hb.	Bali	X.C.746-746a-746b-746c-746d
--	---------	------	-----------------------------

	An. Hb.	Bali	X.C.747-747a-747b-747c-747d
--	---------	------	-----------------------------

	An. Hb.	Bali	X.C.748-748a-748b-748c-748d
--	---------	------	-----------------------------

***Ixora* (Rubiaceae)**

sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.239
-----	-----	------	---------

	Sh.	Bali	X.C.619
--	-----	------	---------

	Sh.	Bali	X.C.700
--	-----	------	---------

***Jasminum* (Oleaceae)**

<i>multiflorum</i> (Burm.f.) Andrews	Sh.	Bali	X.C.220
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.313
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.360

***Jatropha* (Euphorbiaceae)**

<i>curcas</i> L. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.173
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.514-514a-514b
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.563-563a
<i>gossypifolia</i> L. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.295a-295b- 295d-295e
<i>multifida</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.515-515a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.822

***Justicia* (Acanthaceae)**

<i>gendarussa</i> Burm.f.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.109
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.351-351a-351b- 351c
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.495-495a-495b- 495c-495d
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.562-562a-562b
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.722-722a-722b- 722c
	Sh.	Papua	X.C.222-222a-222b- 222c
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.544-544a-544b

***Kaempferia* (Zingiberaceae)**

<i>galanga</i> L. ^{DD}	Rh. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.834-834a-834b- 834c
<i>rotunda</i> L.	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.54 (20 pls.)

	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.425-425a-425b-425c-425d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.433-433a-433b-433c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.471
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.477-477a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.581-581a-581b-581c-581d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.760-760a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.781-781a-781b

***Knema* (Myristicaceae)**

<i>cinerea</i> Warb.	T.	Bali	X.C.17
	T.	Bali	X.C.712-712a-712b

***Kopsia* (Apocynaceae)**

<i>arborea</i> Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.501-501a-501b-501c
	T.	Bali	X.C.624-624a-624b-624c
	T.	Bali	X.C.833

***Lansium* (Meliaceae)**

<i>parasiticum</i> (Osbeck) K.C.Sahni & Bennet	T.	Bali	X.C.602-602a-602b-602c
	T.	Bali	X.C.618-618a

***Maclura* (Moraceae)**

<i>cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) Corner.	W. Cl.	Bali	X.C.454
---	--------	------	---------

Maesopsis (Rhamnaceae)			
sp.	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.C.209-209a-209b
Magnolia (Magnoliaceae)			
<i>champaca</i> (L.) Baill. ex Pierre ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.210
	T.	Bali	X.C.714
<i>sumatrana</i> var. <i>glauca</i> (Blume) Figlar & Noot.	T.	Bali	X.C.163-163a-163b-163c-163d
	T.	Bali	X.C.713-713a
Malvaviscus (Malvaceae)			
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.373-373a-373b-373c
	Sh.	-	X.C.4-4a-4b
Mangifera (Anacardiaceae)			
<i>caesia</i> Jack ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.205-205a
<i>indica</i> L. ^{DD}	T.	Bali	X.C.441
	T.	Bali	X.C.625
	T.	Bali	X.C.648
	T.	Bali	X.C.668-668a
sp.	T.	Bali	X.C.583-583a-583b
	T.	S. Sulawesi	X.C.206-206a
Manihot (Euphorbiaceae)			
<i>carthagenensis</i> (Jacq.) Müll. Arg. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.71-71b-71c
<i>esculenta</i> Crantz	Sh.	Bali	X.C.450-450a-450b

Maranta (Marantaceae)

<i>arundinacea</i> L.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.40 (12 pls.)
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.133-133a-133b-133c-133d-133e-133f-133g
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.321-321a-321b-321c
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.812-812a-812b-812c-812d

Medinilla (Melastomataceae)

<i>speciosa</i> Blume	Sh.	S. Sulawesi	X.C.233-233a-233b-233c
-----------------------	-----	-------------	------------------------

Melastoma (Melastomataceae)

<i>malabathricum</i> L.	Sh.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.C.229
-------------------------	-----	---------------	---------

Melicope (Rutaceae)

<i>latifolia</i> (DC.) T.G.Hartley	T.	Bali	X.C.557-557a-557b
	T.	Bali	X.C.558
	T.	Bali	X.C.590-590a

Meliosma (Sabiaceae)

<i>simplicifolia</i> (Roxb.) Walp.	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	X.C.673-673a-673b
------------------------------------	----	----------------------	-------------------

Melochia (Malvaceae)

<i>umbellata</i> (Houtt.) Stapf	T.	Bali	X.C.575
---------------------------------	----	------	---------

Mentha (Lamiaceae)

<i>arvensis</i> L. ^{LC}	Hb.	Bali	X.C.34 (6 pls.)
	Hb.	Bali	X.C.36 (6 pls.)

<i>Mimusops</i> (Sapotaceae)			
<i>elengi</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.715-715a-715b
<i>Mirabilis</i> (Nyctaginaceae)			
<i>jalapa</i> L.	Hb.	Bali	X.C.666
<i>Morinda</i> (Rubiaceae)			
sp.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.841
<i>Morus</i> (Moraceae)			
<i>alba</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.33-33a-33b
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.252-252a-252b-252c
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.317-317a-317b
<i>Mucuna</i> (Fabaceae)			
sp.	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.801
<i>Muntingia</i> (Muntingiaceae)			
<i>calabura</i> L.	T.	Bali	X.C.347-347a
<i>Murraya</i> (Rutaceae)			
<i>paniculata</i> (L.) Jack	T.	Bali	X.C.531
	T.	Bali	X.C.572
<i>Musa</i> (Musaceae)			
<i>balbisiana</i> Colla ^{LC}	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.102
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.805
× <i>paradisiaca</i> L.	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.103
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.802

	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.803
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.804
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.806
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.807
	Pr. Hb.	Bali	X.C.808
sp.	Pr. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.104

***Nauclea* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>orientalis</i> (L.) L. ^{LC}	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	X.C.198
sp.	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.842

***Neonauclea* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>calycina</i> (Bartl. ex DC.) Merr. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.451
---	----	------	---------

***Nopalea* (Cactaceae)**

<i>cochenillifera</i> (L.) Salm-Dyck ^{DD; App. II}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.296-296a-296b-296c
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.414-414a-414b-414c-414d
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.656-656a-656b-656c

***Oenanthe* (Apiaceae)**

sp.	Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.743-743a-743b-743c-743d
-----	-----	------------------	-----------------------------

***Ophiopogon* (Asparagaceae)**

<i>japonicus</i> (Thunb.) Ker Gawl.	Hb.	Bali	X.C.247-247a-247b-247c-247d
-------------------------------------	-----	------	-----------------------------

Ophiorrhiza (Rubiaceae)

sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.504-504a-504b-504c
-----	-----	------	------------------------

Orthosiphon (Lamiaceae)

<i>aristatus</i> (Blume) Miq.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.15
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.319-319a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.364-364a-364b-364c
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.635-635a-635b

Oxalis (Oxalidaceae)

<i>barrelieri</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.695-695a-695b-695c-695d
<i>corniculata</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.582-582a-582b
<i>debilis</i> var. <i>corymbosa</i> (DC.) Lourteig	Sh.	Bali	X.C.309-309a-309b-309c-309d

Oxystelma (Apocynaceae)

<i>esculentum</i> (L.f.) Sm. ^{LC}	W. Cl.	Bali	X.C.126-126a-126b
	W. Cl.	Bali	X.C.138-138a

Paederia (Rubiaceae)

<i>foetida</i> L.	Cl.	Bali	X.C.306
-------------------	-----	------	---------

Pandanus (Pandanaceae)

<i>tectorius</i> Parkinson ex Du Roi ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.18 (3 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.331-331a-331b-331c-331d
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.409-409a-409b-409c

<i>Pavetta</i> (Rubiaceae)			
sp.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.703-703a-703b
<i>Persea</i> (Lauraceae)			
<i>americana</i> Mill. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.155-155a
<i>Persicaria</i> (Polygonaceae)			
<i>chinensis</i> (L.) H.Gross	Cl. Sh.	Bali	X.C.796
<i>Phaleria</i> (Thymelaeaceae)			
<i>macrocarpa</i> (Scheff.) Boerl.	T.	Bali	X.C.275-275a-275b
	T.	Bali	X.C.346-346a-346b
	T.	Bali	X.C.440-440a-440b-440c-440d
	T.	Bali	X.C.629-629a-629b
	T.	Bali	X.C.664-664a
	T.	Bali	X.C.697
<i>octandra</i> (L.) Baill. ^{LC}	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.704
<i>Phyllanthus</i> (Phyllanthaceae)			
<i>acidus</i> (L.) Skeels	T.	Bali	X.C.394
<i>buxifolius</i> (Blume) Müll.Arg.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.356-356a-356b-356c-356d
<i>urinaria</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.387-387a-387b-387c-387d
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.831-831a-831b-831c-831d
<i>Piper</i> (Piperaceae)			
<i>betle</i> L.	Cl.	Bali	X.C.88 (3 pls.)
	Cl.	Bali	X.C.159-159a-159b-159c-159d

Medicinal Plants

	Cl.	Bali	X.C.374
<i>nigrum</i> L.	W. Cl.	Bali	X.C.339
sp.	Cl.	Bali	X.C.503-503a-503b-503c-503d

***Plagiostachys* (Zingiberaceae)**

<i>crocydocalyx</i> (K.Schum.) B.L.Burt & R.M.Sm. ^{EN}	Rh. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.270-270a-270b
--	---------	------------------	-------------------

***Planchonia* (Lecythidaceae)**

<i>valida</i> (Blume) Blume	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.190
	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.C.189-189a-189b

***Plantago* (Plantaginaceae)**

<i>major</i> L. ^{LC}	Hb.	Bali	X.C.278-278a-278b-278c-278d
-------------------------------	-----	------	-----------------------------

***Plectranthus* (Lamiaceae)**

<i>amboinicus</i> (Lour.) Spreng.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.729-729a-729b-729c
<i>scutellarioides</i> (L.) R.Br.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.437
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.554-554a-554b-554c-554d

***Pleiostachya* (Marantaceae)**

<i>pruinosa</i> (Regel) K.Schum	Sh.	Bali	X.C.43 (6 pls.)
---------------------------------	-----	------	-----------------

***Pluchea* (Compositae)**

<i>indica</i> (L.) Less.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.738-738a-738b-738c-738d
--------------------------	-----	------	-----------------------------

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

<i>Plumbago</i> (Plumbaginaceae)			
<i>zeylanica</i> L.	Hb./Sh.	Bali	X.C.76 (3 pls.)
	Hb./Sh.	Bali	X.C.291
	Hb./Sh.	Bali	X.C.292-292a-292b- 292c-292d
	Hb./Sh.	Bali	X.C.532-532a-532b
	Hb./Sh.	Bali	X.C.814-814a-814b- 814c
<i>Plumeria</i> (Apocynaceae)			
<i>rubra</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.491-491a
<i>Pogostemon</i> (Lamiaceae)			
<i>cablin</i> (Blanco) Benth.	Hb./Sh.	Bali	X.C.37 (8 pls.)
	Hb./Sh.	Bali	X.C.305
<i>Polygonum</i> (Polygonaceae)			
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.799
<i>Polyscias</i> (Araliaceae)			
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.410-410a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.498
<i>Premna</i> (Lamiaceae)			
<i>oblongata</i> Miq.	W. Cl.	Bali	X.C.95
sp.	W. Cl.	Bali	X.C.492
<i>Protium</i> (Burseraceae)			
<i>javanicum</i> Burm.f.	T.	Bali	X.C.607
<i>Pseuderanthemum</i> (Acanthaceae)			
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.693-693a-693b- 693c-693d

***Pseudomussaenda* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>flava</i> Verdc.	Sh.	E. Java	X.C.698
---------------------	-----	---------	---------

***Psidium* (Myrtaceae)**

<i>guajava</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.136-136a
	T.	Bali	X.C.153-153a-153b
	T.	Bali	X.C.826

***Psychotria* (Rubiaceae)**

sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.612-612a
-----	-----	------	--------------

***Psydrax* (Rubiaceae)**

<i>dicoccos</i> Gaertn. ^{VU}	T.	Bali	X.C.706-706a-706b
---------------------------------------	----	------	-------------------

***Pterospermum* (Malvaceae)**

<i>javanicum</i> Jungh. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.265-265a
---------------------------------------	----	------	--------------

***Punica* (Lythraceae)**

<i>granatum</i> L. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.85
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.156
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.355-355a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.613-613a

***Pyrostegia* (Bignoniaceae)**

<i>venusta</i> (Ker Gawl.) Miers.	W. Cl.	Bali	X.C.248-248a-248b
-----------------------------------	--------	------	-------------------

***Rauvolfia* (Apocynaceae)**

sp.	T.	Bali	X.C.598
-----	----	------	---------

***Rhinacanthus* (Acanthaceae)**

<i>nasutus</i> (L.) Kurz.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.436-436a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.534-534a

	Sh.	Bali	X.C.689-689a-689b-689c
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.818
<i>Rivina</i> (Phytolaccaceae)			
<i>humilis</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.255-255a-255b-255c-255d-255e-255f
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.457-475a-457b-457c-457d-457e-457f-457g-457h-457i-457j



Source: Agung Kurniawan (2020)
Figure 10. *Rivina humilis* L. X.C.255&457

<i>Rubus</i> (Rosaceae)			
<i>rosifolius</i> Sm.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.551
<i>Saccharum</i> (Poaceae)			
<i>spontaneum</i> L. ^{LC}	Clp.	Bali	X.C.334
	Clp.	Bali	X.C.388-388a-388b
<i>Salacia</i> (Celastraceae)			
sp.	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.705
<i>Sambucus</i> (Adoxaceae)			
<i>javanica</i> Blume ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.244-244a-244b- 244c-244d
<i>Sansevieria</i> (Asparagaceae)			
<i>ehrenbergii</i> Schweinf. ex Baker	Hb.	Bali	X.C.253-253a-253b- 253c-253d
<i>Sauropus</i> (Phyllanthaceae)			
<i>androgynus</i> (L.) Merr.	T.	Bali	X.C.77
	T.	Bali	X.C.509-509a
	T.	Bali	X.C.838
<i>Schefflera</i> (Araliaceae)			
<i>elliptica</i> (Blume) Harms ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.555
	Sh.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.C.227
<i>Schismatoglottis</i> (Araceae)			
<i>calyptrata</i> (Roxb.) Zoll. & Moritzi	Hb.	Bali	X.C.258

Schizostachyum (Poaceae)

<i>brachycladum</i> (Kurz) Kurz	Clp.	Bali	X.C.681-681a-681b-681c-681d
<i>lima</i> (Blanco) Merr.	Clp.	Bali	X.C.684-684a-684b-684c-684d

Schleichera (Sapindaceae)

<i>oleosa</i> (Lour.) Merr. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.599
	T.	Bali	X.C.667-667a

Sericocalyx (Acanthaceae)

<i>crispus</i> (L.) Bremek	Sh.	Bali	X.C.91 (5 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.223-223a-223b-223c-223d
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.420-420a-420b-420c-420d
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.725-725a-725b-725c-725d

Setaria (Poaceae)

<i>palmifolia</i> (J.Koenig) Stapf	Hb.	Bali	X.C.322-322a
------------------------------------	-----	------	--------------

Sida (Malvaceae)

<i>rhombofolia</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.27 (20 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.146-146a-146b

Sisyrinchium (Iridaceae)

<i>palmifolium</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.21
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.114 (6 pls.)
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.395-395a-395b-395c-395d

Smilax (Smilacaceae)

<i>zeylanica</i> L.	Cl.	Bali	X.C.456-456a-456b-456c
	Cl.	Bali	X.C.570
	Cl.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.C.217-217a-217b-217c-217d-217e
sp.	Cl.	Bali	X.C.333-333a
	Cl.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.C.216-216a-216b-216c-216d

Solanum (Solanaceae)

<i>erianthum</i> D.Don	Sh.	Bali	X.C.488
<i>torvum</i> Sw.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.445

Spondias (Anacardiaceae)

<i>pinnata</i> (L.f.) Kurz	T.	Bali	X.C.717
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.213

Stachytarpheta (Verbenaceae)

<i>indica</i> (L.) Vahl ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.323-323a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.633-633a-633b-633c-633d
<i>mutabilis</i> (Jacq.) Vahl	Sh.	Bali	X.C.739-739a

Strobilanthes (Acanthaceae)

sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.398-398a
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.737-737a-737b-737c-737d

Swietenia (Meliaceae)

<i>macrophylla</i> King ^{VU; App. II, NC}	T.	Bali	X.C.385-385a-385b-385c-385d
--	----	------	-----------------------------

<i>Symphytum</i> (Boraginaceae)			
<i>officinale</i> L. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.225-225a
<i>Symplocos</i> (Symplocaceae)			
<i>odoratissima</i> Choisy ex Zoll.	T.	Bali	X.C.9
sp.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.10-10a-10b
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.11-11a-11b-11c
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.93 (4 pls.)
	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.94 (3 pls.)
<i>Syzygium</i> (Myrtaceae)			
<i>aqueum</i> (Burm.f.) Alston	T.	Bali	X.C.170-170a
	T.	Bali	X.C.443
	T.	Bali	X.C.645-645a
<i>polyanthum</i> (Wight) Walp.	T.	Bali	X.C.168-168a
<i>polycephalum</i> (Miq.) Merr. & L.M.Perry	T.	Bali	X.C.202a
	T.	Bali	X.C.446-446a-446b-446c-446d
<i>zollingerianum</i> (Miq.) Amshoff	T.	Bali	X.C.571-571a-571b-571c
sp.	T.	Bali	X.C.574
<i>Tabernaemontana</i> (Apocynaceae)			
<i>macrocarpa</i> Jack ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.591-591a-591b
<i>Talinum</i> (Talinaceae)			
<i>fruticosum</i> (L.) Juss.	Hb.	Bali	X.C.158-158a-158b-158c
	Hb.	Bali	X.C.380-380a
<i>paniculatum</i> (Jacq.) Gaertn.	Hb.	Bali	X.C.157-157a-157b-157c

<i>Tamarindus</i> (Fabaceae)			
<i>indica</i> L. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.661-661a-661b-661c
<i>Themeda</i> (Poaceae)			
sp.	Clp.	Bali	X.C.530-530a
<i>Thunbergia</i> (Acanthaceae)			
<i>erecta</i> (Benth.) T.Anderson	Sh.	Bali	X.C.269-269a-269b-269c-269d-269e-269f-269g-269h
<i>Tinospora</i> (Menispermaceae)			
<i>crispa</i> (L.) Hook.f. & Thomson	Cl.	Bali	X.C.513
<i>Toona</i> (Meliaceae)			
<i>sureni</i> (Blume) Merr. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.164
<i>Tournefortia</i> (Boraginaceae)			
<i>sarmentosa</i> Lam. ^{EN}	Cl. Sh.	Bali	X.C.84 (3 pls.)
<i>Trema</i> (Cannabaceae)			
<i>orientalis</i> (L.) Blume ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.161-161a
<i>Uncaria</i> (Rubiaceae)			
sp.	W. Cl.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.701
<i>Urena</i> (Malvaceae)			
<i>lobata</i> L. ^{LC}	Sh.	Bali	X.C.180

<i>Vitex (Lamiaceae)</i>			
<i>trifolia</i> L.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.65-65a-65b
	Sh.	Bali	X.C.511-511a-511b
<i>Wendlandia (Rubiaceae)</i>			
<i>densiflora</i> (Blume) DC.	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.702
<i>Woodfordia (Lythraceae)</i>			
sp.	Sh.	Bali	X.C.632
<i>Wrightia (Apocynaceae)</i>			
<i>pubescens</i> R.Br. ^{LC}	T.	Bali	X.C.669-669a-669b-669c
<i>Xanthosoma (Araceae)</i>			
<i>sagittifolium</i> (L.) Schott	Tb. Hb.	Bali	X.C.31 (10 pls.)
	Tb. Hb.	Bali	X.C.32 (10 pls.)
<i>Zingiber (Zingiberaceae)</i>			
<i>montanum</i> (J.Koenig) Link ex A.Dietr.	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.428-428a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.769-769a
<i>officinale</i> Roscoe ^{DD}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.116 (2 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.393-393a-393b
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.429

Medicinal Plants

Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.430-430a-430b- 430c-430d
Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.431-431a-431b
Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.434-434a-434b- 434c-434d
Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.482-482a
Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.483-483a-483b- 483c
Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.484-484a-484b- 484c
Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.580-580a-580b- 580c-580d
Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.753-753a-753b- 753c-753d
Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.759-759a-759b- 759c-759d
Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.770-770a
Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.773-773a-773b- 773c-773d
Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.774-774a-774b
Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.835-835a
Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.836
Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.837
Rh. Hb.	N. Kalimantan	X.C.691-691a-691b

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

<i>zerumbet</i> (L.) Roscoe ex Sm. ^{DD}	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.46 (15 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.47 (20 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.62 (10 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.474-474a-474b-474c-474d-474e-474f
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.476-476a-476b-476c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.479-479a
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.528-528a-528b-528c-528d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.638
	Rh. Hb.	W. Nusa Tenggara	X.C.788-788a
sp.	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.63 (2 pls.)
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.478-478a-478b-478c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.775-775a-775b-775c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.776-776a-776b-776c
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.779-779a-779b-779c-779d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.846-846a-846b-846c-846d
	Rh. Hb.	Bali	X.C.847-847a-847b-847c-847d
	Rh. Hb.	-	X.C.230-230a

F. Indeterminate

Anacardiaceae			
-	T.	C. Sulawesi	IX.A.25-25a-25b-25c
-	T.	C. Sulawesi	IX.A.26
Annonaceae			
-	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.II.46-46a-46b-46c
-	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XIV.B.I.92-92a
-	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XV.C.35-35a
-	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XV.C.69-69a-69b
Apocynaceae			
-	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.49
Arecaceae			
-	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIV.E.80
Asparagaceae			
Kayu sugih (vn)	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.144-144a-144b
-	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.II.30-30a
Berberidaceae			
-	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XV.B.313-313a-313b
Bignoniaceae			
Bun kerepet (vn)	Cl.	Bali	X.C.389
-	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	X.K.23-23a-23b-23c

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

Bromeliaceae			
-	Sc.	-	RK.35 (7 pls.)
-	Sc.	-	RK.55 (4 pls.)
-	Sc.	-	RK.57
Celastraceae			
-	T.	C. Sulawesi	XVII.E.5-5a
-	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XVII.E.4-4a-4b-4c-4d
-	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XVII.E.6-6a
-	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XVII.E.15
-	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XVII.E.16
-	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	XVII.E.17
-	T.	S.E. Sulawesi	XVII.E.11
Clusiaceae			
-	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.G.29
Combretaceae			
-	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVII.D.13-13a-13b-13c-13d
Connaraceae			
-	T.	S. Sumatra	VIII.113
Ebenaceae			
-	T.	Bali	IX.B.7

Elaeocarpaceae			
-	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.18
-	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIX.K.18-18a
Euphorbiaceae			
-	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.I.93-93a
Fabaceae			
Ahad (vn)	Cl.	Bali	XVIII.A.429-429a-429b
-	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.83
-	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VIII.84-84a-84b
-	W. Cl.	Bali	VIII.201-201a-201b-201c
Fagaceae			
-	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.B.6
Flacourtiaceae			
-	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.I.16-16a
Geraniaceae			
-	Sh.	Bali	X.C.413-413a-413b-413c-413d
Hamamelidaceae			
-	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.L.6
-	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.L.4
-	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.L.7-7a-7b

Icacinaceae			
-	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.216
Lauraceae			
-	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIV.B.II.72b
Lecythidaceae			
Kayu balang (vn)	T.	Bali	XIX.K.20-20a-20b
Kayu penyaitan (vn)	T.	Bali	XIX.K.8
Liliaceae			
-	Hb.	Bali	Aq.44-44a-44b-44c-44d
Lythraceae			
Lamojing (vn)	T.	S. Sulawesi	XIII.E.66
Magnoliaceae			
-	T.	Bali	XIII.O.7
Malvaceae			
Karundung (vn)	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.II.84-84a-84b
Palapi (vn)	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIII.K.104
-	T.	Bali	XIII.K.137
-	T.	C. Sulawesi	XIII.K.68-68a
-	T.	N. Sulawesi	VII.D.155-155a
-	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.103
Meliaceae			
-	T.	W. Papua	XIV.A.267

Moraceae			
Merungga (vn)	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.D.148
Poaceae			
Tiyung (vn)	Clp.	Bali	XI.D.49
-	Clp.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.D.43-43a
Polypodiaceae			
-	Tr. Fn.	Bali	IX.E.278
-	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.96-96a-96b
-	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.158-158a
-	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.168-168a-168b-168c
-	Tr. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.903-903a
-	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.149-149a-149b
-	Tr. Fn.	S. Sulawesi	IX.E.165-165a-165b-165c-165d
-	Tr. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.228
-	Tr. Fn.	S.E. Sulawesi	IX.E.263-263a
Proteaceae			
-	T.	Germany	XV.B.314-314a
Rhamnaceae			
-	Sh.	Bali	XIX.F.12-12a-12b-12c-12d
Rubiaceae			
-	Sh.	Bali	XV.B.217
-	Sh.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.A.90
-	Sh.	Maluku	X.A.189-189a
-	T.	Gorontalo (Sulawesi)	X.A.164

Rutaceae			
Reut (vn)	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	X.B.76
-	T.	Bali	X.B.46-46a
Sapindaceae			
Mahoni (vn)	T.	Bali	XIV.A.229-229a
-	T.	E. Nusa Tenggara	XI.A.31-31a-31b-31c
Sapotaceae			
-	T.	Bali	XIV.B.II.53
-	T.	S. Sumatra	XIV.B.II.25
Sterculiaceae			
-	T.	Papua	XIII.K.15-15a-15b-15c
Theaceae			
-	T.	N. Sulawesi	XV.A.14-14a-14b
Thelypteridaceae			
-	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.98
-	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.171
-	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.514
-	Tr. Fn.	E. Nusa Tenggara	IX.E.519
Thymelaeaceae			
-	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.K.35a-35b-35c-35d

Verbenaceae			
Aju sako (vn)	T.	S. Sulawesi	X.J.18
-	T.	S. Sulawesi	X.J.16-16a-16b-16c
-	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XII.C.II.91-91a
Vitaceae			
-	Cl.	Bali	VII.E.60-60a-60b-60c
-	Cl.	Maluku	VII.E.188-188a-188b-188c-188d
Zingiberaceae			
Kecimpang (vn)	Rh. Hb.	S. Sulawesi	VII.C.I.31-31a-31b-31c-31d
Kunyikaka (vn)	Rh. Hb.	E. Nusa Tenggara	VII.C.I.33-33a-33b-33c-33d
-	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.102
-	Rh. Hb.	Bali	VII.C.I.103-103a-103b-103c
-	Rh. Hb.	S.E. Sulawesi	VII.C.I.30-30a-30b-30c-30d
Dubious Names			
Suka talun (vn)	Sh.	Bali	XVIII.A.311-311a-311b
Kayu sambok (vn)	T.	Bali	XIII.K.77
-	Sh.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.221
-	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.226-226a
-	T.	Bali	XVIII.A.235

Indeterminate

-	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XIII.P.42a-42b
-	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.222-222a-222b
-	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.234-234a-234b-234c
-	T.	W. Nusa Tenggara	XVIII.A.240
-	Tr. Fn.	N. Kalimantan	IX.E.757-757a



III. EPILOGUE



It has been over six decades since “Eka Karya” Bali Botanic Garden (EKBBG) established. Fortunately, many living collections that cultivated from the earlier period were successfully found alive in the garden. Nevertheless, a notable change occurred when natural disasters hit the garden at the end of 2016 and early of 2017. A great loss of plant collections and minor landscape conversion affected the state of EKBBG’s collection within the last decade.

Since the last catalogue was published in 2017, numerous alteration had been occurred to the plant collection resulting from varied collection dynamics such as mortality, misidentification, or even resurrection. Therefore, it constitutes the latest documentation of EKBBG’s collection in printed publication. In addition, the state of the garden collection is also stored in the plant collection database of Indonesian Botanic Gardens (Makoyana) which may be accessed in <https://makoyana.brin.go.id>.

Furthermore, due to the collection dynamics, any changes on the plant collection identities should be followed by its garden labels replacement. However, these may need times to be done, therefore a gradual replacement of plant collection labels will be necessarily undertaken.

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

REFERENCES

- APG (the Angiosperm Phylogeny Group) IV. (2016). An update of the Angiosperm Phylogeny Group classification for the orders and families of flowering plants: APG IV. *Botanical Journal of The Linnean Society*, 181, 1–20.
- Ariati, S. R., Astuti, R. S., Supriyatna, I., Yuswandi, A. Y., Setiawan, A., Saftaningsih, D., & Pribadi, D. O. (2019). *An alphabetical list of plant species cultivated in the Bogor Botanic Gardens*. Research Center for Plant Conservation and Botanic Gardens, Indonesian Institute of Sciences.
- Brickell, C. D., Alexander, C., Cubey, J. J., David, J. C., Hoffman, M. H. A., Leslie, A. C., ..., & Jin, X. (Eds.) (2016). International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants, Ninth Edition. *Scripta Horticulturae*, 18, International Society for Horticultural Science.
- Christenhusz, M. J. M., Reveal, J. L., Farjon, A., Gardner, M. F., Mill, R. R., & Chase, M. W. (2011). A new classification and linear sequence of extant gymnosperms. *Phytotaxa*, 19, 55–70.
- Hawksworth, D. L. (2010). *Terms used in bionomenclature: the naming of organisms (and plant communities)*. Global Biodiversity Information Facility (GBIF).
- PPG (the Pteridophyte Phylogeny Group) I. (2016). A community-derived classification for extant lycophytes and ferns. *Journal of Systematics and Evolution*, 54(6), 563–603.
- Siringo Ringo, R. S. L., Lestari, W. S., Mudarsa, I. W., Pendit, I. M. R., Setiadi, I. G. W., Semarayani, C. I. M., & Warnata, I. W. (2019). *60 tahun Kebun Raya “Eka Karya” Bali (15 Juli 1959–15 Juli 2019)*. Plant Conservation Center “Eka Karya” Bali Botanic Garden, Indonesian Institute of Sciences.
- Turland, N. J. (2019). *The Code Decoded. A user’s guide to the International Code of Nomenclature for algae, fungi, and plants* (2nd ed.). Pensoft Publishers.
- Turland, N. J., Wiersema, J. H., Barrie, F. R., Greuter, W., Hawksworth, D. L., Herendeen, P. S., & Smith, G. F. (Eds.). (2018). International Code of Nomenclature for algae, fungi, and plants (Shenzhen Code). *Regnum*

Vegetabile, 159, Koeltz Botanical Books. <https://doi.org/10.12705/Code.2018>

UNEP-WCMC (Comps.). (2014). *Checklist of CITES species*. CITES Secretariat; UNEP-WCMC.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations, acronyms, symbols, and Latin words which are explained below, for more complete meanings, may refer to Terms Used in Bionomenclature: the naming of organisms (and plant communities) (Hawksworth, 2010); The Code Decoded: a user's guide to International Code of Nomenclature for Algae, Fungi, and Plants (Turland, 2019). Further, fuller explanation for threatened species terms refer to IUCN Redlist (<https://www.iucnredlist.org/>), while prohibited species for international trading refer to CITES Appendices (<https://checklist.cites.org/>; UNEP-WCMC, 2014).

Plant Type (Habit, Habitat, etc.)

- An. : Annual
- Aq. : Aquatic
- Bi. : Biennial
- Bl. : Bulb (-iferous)
- Br. : Bryophyte (moss, liverworts, hornworts)
- Cl. : Climber, climbing
- Clp. : Clump
- Ep. : Epiphyte, Epiphytic
- Fn. : Ferns and fern allies (Pteridophyte)
- Hb. : Herb, herbaceous
- Li. : Lithophyte
- Pr. : Perennial
- Rh. : Rhizome (-tous)
- Rp. : Rheophytic
- Sc. : Succulent
- Sh. : Shrub
- St. : Stolon (-iferous)

- T. : Tree
 Tb. : Tuber (-ous)
 Tr. : Terrestrial
 W. : Woody

Plant Nomenclature

- aff. : *affinis (affine)*; akin to, closed related to
 auct. : *auctorum*; of author(s); often used to indicate that a name is used in the sense of a number of subsequent authors and not in the sense established by the original author
 cf. : *confer*; compare with, to be compare with
 Dubious Names : a name of unknown or doubtful application
 ex : from; used in the author citation of names to link the name of an author who has not validly published a name with that of the author who validated the same name
 f. : form; the principal category in the botanical nomenclatural hierarchy below the rank of variety
 ined. : *ineditus*; unpublished; appended to author citations to indicate that the name has not been published as required by the *Code*
 sp. : species
 subsp. : subspecies
 var. : *varietas*, variety
 vn : vernacular names
 × : (multiplication sign) indicates a hybrid

Status of IUCN Redlist

- EX : Extinct
 EW : Extinct in the Wild
 CR : Critically Endangered

- EN : Endangered
VU : Vulnerable
NT : Near Threatened
LC : Least Concern
DD : Data Deficient
NE : Not Evaluated

Status of CITES Index

- App. I : Appendix I
App. II : Appendix II
App. III : Appendix III
NC : Non CITES

Cardinal Directions, Region

- N. : North, northern
S. : South, southern
W. : West, western
E. : East, eastern
C. : Central
Trop. : Tropical

Location in The Garden (Beds)

- VII-XX : garden beds in Roman
Aq. : Aquatic Collection
CG : Orchids Collection
ER : Orchids Collection
K : Conservatory Collection
N : Nursery Collection
R : Orchids Collection
RK : Cacti Collection
TB : Begonias Collection
TR : Rhododendrons (Ericaceae) Collection

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

INDEX OF FAMILIES AND GENERA

The lists of this index refer to the families and genera.

ACANTHACEAE

- Acanthus* 7, 471
- Andrographis* 33, 473
- Asystasia* 44, 475
- Barleria* 48, 476
- Clinacanthus* 95, 480
- Graptophyllum* 173, 458, 489
- Hemigraphis* 179, 490
- Hygrophila* 191, 492
- Hypoestes* 192
- Jacobinia* 195
- Justicia* 196, 493
- Pseuderanthemum* 261, 466, 502
- Rhinacanthus* 269, 503
- Ruellia* 273
- Sanchezia* 274
- Sericocalyx* 289, 506
- Strobilanthes* 295, 507
- Thunbergia* 309, 469, 509

ACHARIACEAE

- Hydnocarpus* 190
- Pangium* 240, 464

ACORACEAE

- Acorus* 8, 445

ACTINIDIACEAE

- Saurauia* 276

ADOXACEAE

- Sambucus* 274, 468, 505
- Viburnum* 314, 469

AIZOACEAE

- Corpuscularia* 101

ALISMATACEAE

- Sagittaria* 274

ALSTROEMERIACEAE

- Luzuriaga* 209

ALTINGIACEAE

- Altingia* 28

AMARANTHACEAE

- Aerva* 11, 471
- Cyathula* 109, 484
- Deeringia* 113, 454, 484
- Gomphrena* 172
- Iresine* 194

AMARYLLIDACEAE

- Agapanthus* 11
- Crinum* 102
- Eucharis* 141
- Hippeastrum* 183
- Hymenocallis* 191

ANACARDIACEAE

- Anacardium* 32
- Buchanania* 70
- Dracontomelon* 126, 485
- Mangifera* 215, 462, 495
- Pleiogynium* 255
- Rhus* 271
- Semecarpus* 289
- Spondias* 293, 468, 507

ANNONACEAE

- Annona* 33, 474
- Cananga* 77, 449, 478
- Friesodielsia* 156
- Monocarpia* 224
- Orophea* 235
- Polyalthia* 257
- Uvaria* 313
- Xylopia* 317

APIACEAE

- Centella* 84, 478
- Foeniculum* 155, 457
- Oenanthe* 233, 498

APOCYNACEAE

- Allamanda* 18, 445, 471
- Alstonia* 27, 446, 472
- Alyxia* 28, 446
- Anodendron* 33
- Asclepias* 43
- Beaumontia* 49
- Cascabela* 81, 478
- Cerbera* 84, 479
- Dregea* 126
- Hoya* 189, 491
- Kopsia* 198, 494
- Lepiniopsis* 201
- Melodinus* 220
- Nerium* 231, 464
- Ochrosia* 232
- Odontadenia* 233
- Oxystelma* 236, 499
- Parameria* 240
- Plumeria* 256, 466, 502
- Rauvolfia* 266, 503
- Sarcostemma* 468
- Strophanthus* 295
- Tabernaemontana* 304, 469, 508
- Tylophora* 312

- Vallaris* 313
- Voacanga* 315
- Willughbeia* 316
- Wrightia* 316, 510

AQUIFOLIACEAE

- Ilex* 192, 460

ARACEAE

- Aglaonema* 14
- Alocasia* 19, 446
- Amorphophallus* 29, 446
- Amydrium* 31
- Anadendrum* 32
- Anthurium* 33
- Apoballis* 36
- Aridarum* 41
- Arisaema* 41
- Bucephalandra* 70
- Caladium* 72
- Colocasia* 98
- Cyrtosperma* 110
- Dieffenbachia* 115
- Epipremnum* 138
- Galantharum* 157
- Gamogyne* 157
- Holochlamys* 184
- Homalomena* 184, 460, 491
- Lasia* 200
- Monstera* 224
- Ooia* 233
- Philodendron* 244
- Pistia* 250
- Pothos* 260
- Remusatia* 267
- Rhaphidophora* 267
- Sauromatum* 277
- Schismatoglottis* 280, 505
- Scindapsus* 287
- Spathiphyllum* 292

Syngonium 296
Typhonium 312
Typhonodorum 312
Xanthosoma 317, 470, 510
Zamioculcas 317
Zantedeschia 317

ARALIACEAE

Brassaiopsis 68, 449
Harmsioplanax 176, 458
Hedera 177
Macropanax 211
Osmoxylon 235
Polyscias 257, 466, 502
Schefflera 278, 468, 505
Trevesia 311

ARAUCARIACEAE

Agathis 401, 471
Araucaria 401

ARECACEAE

Actinorhynchus 10
Aiphanes 15, 16
Archontophoenix 37
Areca 39, 447, 474
Arenga 40, 447
Butia 71
Calamus 72, 449
Calyptrocalyx 76
Caryota 80, 450, 478
Chamaedorea 85
Coccothrinax 95
Cyrtostachys 110
Daemonorops 111
Eugeissona 141
Heterospatha 180
Hydriastele 191
Licuala 203
Phoenix 244

Pigafetta 246
Pinanga 247, 465
Ptychococcus 264
Ptychosperma 264
Rhapis 269, 467
Rhopaloblaste 271
Salacca 274, 467
Saribus 276
Thrinax 308
Trachycarpus 311
Veitchia 314

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia 41

ASPARAGACEAE

Agave 11
Asparagus 44, 447, 475
Chlorophytum 86
Cordyline 99, 452, 481
Dracaena 125, 455
Eucomis 141
Eustrephus 143
Ophiopogon 233, 498
Sansevieria 275, 505
Yucca 317

ASPLENIACEAE

Asplenium 411

ATHYRIACEAE

Allantodia 410, 471
Athyrium 414
Cornopteris 417
Deparia 424
Diplazium 425

BASELLACEAE

Anredera 33, 474
Basella 49, 476

BEGONIACEAE

Begonia 3, 49

BERBERIDACEAE

- 513

BIGNONIACEAE

Bignonia 65

Crescentia 102, 453

Dolichandrone 125

Fernandoa 144

Jacaranda 195

Oroxylum 235

Pandorea 240

Parmentiera 241

Pyrostegia 265, 503

Radermachera 266

Spathodea 292

Tabebuia 304

Tecoma 306

Tecomaria 306, 469

BIXACEAE

Bixa 66, 448

BLECHNACEAE

Blechnum 415

Doodia 427

Stenochlaena 442

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia 99, 481

Ehretia 131, 485

Symphytum 295, 508

Tournefortia 311, 509

BROMELIACEAE

Ananas 32, 446, 473

Bromelia 69

Cryptanthus 103

Neoregelia 230

Vriesea 315

BURSERACEAE

Canarium 77

Dacryodes 111, 454

Garuga 160

Protium 260, 502

BUXACEAE

Buxus 72

CACTACEAE

Austrocylindropuntia 44

Cactus 72

Cephalocereus 84

Cereus 85

Cleistocactus 93

Cylindropuntia 109

Echinocactus 131

Echinopsis 131

Epiphyllum 137, 486

Gymnocalycium 175

Harrisia 177

Mammillaria 214

Myrtillocactus 228

Nopalea 231, 498

Opuntia 234

Parodia 241

Pilosocereus 247

Rhipsalis 269

Schlumbergera 286

Weingartia 315

CAMPANULACEAE

Hippobroma 183, 491

CANNABACEAE

Aphananthe 35

Celtis 83

Gironniera 167

Trema 311, 509

CANNACEAE

Canna 78

CAPPARACEAE

Capparis 79

Cleoserrata 93

Crateva 102, 453

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Diabelia 114

CARDIOPTERIDACEAE

Citronella 90

Gonocaryum 172

CARICACEAE

Carica 79, 478

CASUARINACEAE

Casuarina 82, 450, 478

Gymnostoma 175

CELASTRACEAE

Catha 83, 478

Celastrus 83, 450

Euonymus 142, 456

Lophopetalum 208

Salacia 274, 505

Siphonodon 290

CHLORANTHACEAE

Chloranthus 86

CHRYSOBALANACEAE

Licania 203

CIBOTIACEAE

Cibotium 417

CLETHRACEAE

Clethra 94

CLUSIACEAE

Calophyllum 76

Garcinia 158, 457, 488

COLCHICACEAE

Disporum 123

COMBRETACEAE

Terminalia 307

COMPOSITAE (ASTERACEAE)

Blumea 66, 476

Conyza 98, 481

Elephantopus 135, 486

Gynura 175, 489

Montanoa 224

Pluchea 255, 501

Sphagneticola 292

Vernonia 314

CONNARACEAE

- 514

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea 193, 492

CORNACEAE

Alangium 17, 445

Nyssa 232

COSTACEAE

Cheilocostus 85

Costus 101, 453, 481

CRASSULACEAE

Bryophyllum 69, 477

Crassula 102

Echeveria 131

Kalanchoe 198

Sedum 288

CUCURBITACEAE

Coccinia 95, 480

CUNONIACEAE

Callicoma 75

Pterophylla 263

CUPRESSACEAE

- Callitris* 402
- Calocedrus* 402
- Chamaecyparis* 402
- Cryptomeria* 402
- Cunninghamia* 403
- Cupressus* 403
- Juniperus* 405
- Platycladus* 406
- Taxodium* 407
- Thuja* 407
- Thujopsis* 408
- Widdringtonia* 408

CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea* 418
- Gymnosphaera* 430

CYCADACEAE

- Cycas* 404, 454

CYPERACEAE

- Carex* 79
- Cyperus* 110
- Fimbristylis* 153
- Lepironia* 201
- Schoenoplectiella* 287

DAPHNIPHYLLACEAE

- Daphniphyllum* 112, 454

DAVALLIACEAE

- Davallia* 423

DENNSTAEDTIACEAE

- Dennstaedtia* 424
- Microlepia* 433
- Pteridium* 438

DICKSONIACEAE

- Calochlaena* 416
- Dicksonia* 424, 484

DILLENIACEAE

- Dillenia* 116
- Tetracera* 307

DIOSCOREACEAE

- Dioscorea* 117, 454, 485
- Tacca* 305

DIPTERIDACEAE

- Dipteris* 427
- Phymatodes* 436

DIPTEROCARPACEAE

- Dipterocarpus* 122
- Shorea* 290
- Vatica* 314

DRYOPTERIDACEAE

- Bolbitis* 415
- Ctenitis* 417
- Dryopteris* 428
- Elaphoglossum* 429
- Lomagramma* 431
- Polystichopsis* 437
- Polystichum* 437

EBENACEAE

- Diospyros* 121

ELAEAGNACEAE

- Elaeagnus* 132, 485

ELAEOCARPACEAE

- Elaeocarpus* 132, 456, 486
- Sloanea* 291

EQUISETACEAE

- Equisetum* 429, 486

ERICACEAE

- Dimorphanthera* 116
- Rhododendron* 270
- Vaccinium* 313

ESCALLONIACEAE

Polyosma 257

EUPHORBIACEAE

Acalypha 7, 445, 471

Aleurites 18, 445, 471

Claoxylon 91

Cleidion 92

Codiaeum 95, 451, 480

Croton 103

Endospermum 136

Euphorbia 143, 456, 487

Excoecaria 143

Jatropha 196, 493

Joannesia 196

Macaranga 209

Mallotus 213

Manihot 215, 462, 495

Ostodes 235

Sapium 275

Suregada 295

Wetria 316

FABACEAE

Acacia 6, 445

Adenantha 10

Albizia 17

Arachis 36

Archidendron 36

Bauhinia 49

Caesalpinia 72

Calliandra 74

Cassia 81

Castanospermum 82

Cercis 85

Clitoria 95, 480

Crotalaria 103

Cynometra 110

Dalbergia 111

Delonix 113

Dendrolobium 114

Derris 114

Dialium 115

Entada 137

Enterolobium 137

Erythrina 139, 456, 487

Euchresta 141, 487

Falcataria 144

Flemingia 155

Gleditsia 168

Inga 193

Inocarpus 193, 460

Intsia 193

Lathyrus 200

Leucaena 203

Maniltoa 216

Mucuna 225, 497

Ormosia 234

Parkia 241

Phanera 243

Pithecellobium 250

Pongamia 259

Pterocarpus 262

Saraca 276

Senna 289, 468

Sophora 292

Tamarindus 306, 509

Zapoteca 318

FAGACEAE

Castanopsis 81

Lithocarpus 204

Quercus 265

FLACOURTIACEAE

- 515

FLAGELLARIACEAE

Flagellaria 155

GENTIANACEAE

Fagraea 144

GERANIACEAE

Pelargonium 242

GESNERIACEAE

Aeschynanthus 11

Gloxinia 171

Saintpaulia 274

Seemannia 288

Sinningia 290

GINKGOACEAE

Ginkgo 405

GLEICHENIACEAE

Dicranopteris 424

Gleichenia 429

GOODENIACEAE

Scaevola 278

HALORAGACEAE

Myriophyllum 227

HAMAMELIDACEAE

Distyliopsis 123

Rhodoleia 271

HELICONIACEAE

Heliconia 178

HERNANDIACEAE

Hernandia 180

HYDRANGEACEAE

Dichroa 115

Hydrangea 191

HYMENOPHYLLACEAE

Hymenophyllum 430

HYPERICACEAE

Cratoxylum 102

Hypericum 191

HYPODEMATIACEAE

Didymochlaena 425

Leucostegia 431

HYPOXIDACEAE

Curculigo 106, 453

Molineria 224

ICACINACEAE

Phytocrene 246

Platea 255, 465

IRIDACEAE

Sisyrinchium 290, 506

ITEACEAE

Itea 194

JUGLANDACEAE

Engelhardia 137

Pterocarya 263

LAMIACEAE

Callicarpa 74, 94, 451, 478, 480

Congea 98

Elsholtzia 136, 486

Faradaya 144, 457

Gmelina 171

Holmskioldia 184

Hyptis 190, 492

Mentha 222, 496

Orthosiphon 235, 499

Peronema 242

Plectranthus 255, 466, 501
Pogostemon 256, 466, 502
Premna 260, 502
Rothea 272, 467
Vitex 314, 469, 510
Volkameria 315

LAURACEAE

Actinodaphne 9
Beilschmiedia 65, 448
Cinnamomum 88, 450, 479
Cryptocarya 104, 105, 453
Endiandra 136, 456
Lindera 204
Litsea 204, 207, 462
Machilus 210
Neolitsea 229
Persea 242, 500

LECYTHIDACEAE

Barringtonia 48
Chydenanthus 88
Couroupita 102
Planchonia 254, 501

LILIACEAE

Lilium 203

LINDSAEACEAE

Lindsaea 431
Sphenomeris 442

LOASACEAE

Bupleurum 70

LOGANIACEAE

Geniostoma 161

LORANTHACEAE

Macrosolen 211

LYCOPODIACEAE

Huperzia 430

Lycopodiella 431
Lycopodium 431

LYGODIACEAE

Lygodium 432

LYTHRACEAE

Duabanga 127
Galpinia 157
Lagerstroemia 199
Punica 265, 467, 503
Woodfordia 316, 510

MAGNOLIACEAE

Magnolia 211, 462, 495
Michelia 222, 463
Talauma 305

MALPIGHIACEAE

Hiptage 183, 460

MALVACEAE

Abelmoschus 6, 445, 471
Abutilon 6
Berrya 65
Bombax 67
Byttneria 72
Ceiba 83, 450
Colona 98
Commersonia 98
Durio 127, 455
Firmiana 154
Gossypium 173, 458
Grewia 174
Helicteres 179
Heritiera 179
Hibiscus 180, 183, 458, 460, 490
Kleinhovia 198
Malvaviscus 214, 495
Melochia 220, 496

Microcos 222
Pavonia 242
Pterocymbium 263
Pterospermum 263, 467, 503
Pterygota 264
Schoutenia 287
Sida 290, 506
Sterculia 294
Talipariti 306
Theobroma 308
Thespesia 308
Urena 312, 509

MARANTACEAE

Calathea 74
Donax 125
Maranta 216, 462, 496
Pleiostachya 255, 501
Stachyphrynium 293

MARATTIACEAE

Angiopteris 410
Christensenia 416
Marattia 433
Ptisana 439

MARSILEACEAE

Marsilea 433

MELASTOMATACEAE

Dissochaeta 123, 485
Medinilla 217, 462, 496
Melastoma 218, 496
Memecylon 222
Tibouchina 310

MELIACEAE

Aglaiia 11
Aphanamixis 35
Chisocheton 86
Cipadessa 90
Dysoxylum 127, 455, 485

Lansium 199, 494
Melia 219
Sandoricum 275
Swietenia 295, 507
Toona 311, 509

MENISPERMACEAE

Arcangelisia 36
Cocculus 95, 451
Cyclea 109, 484
Fibraurea 144
Tinospora 310, 509

MENYANTHACEAE

Nymphoides 232

MONIMIACEAE

Kibara 198
Matthaea 216, 462

MORACEAE

Artocarpus 41, 447, 475
Dorstenia 125
Ficus 144, 457, 487
Maclura 210, 494
Morus 224, 463, 497
Parartocarpus 240
Paratrophis 241
Sloetia 291
Streblus 295

MUNTINGIACEAE

Muntingia 225, 497

MUSACEAE

Musa 225, 463, 497

MYRICACEAE

Myrica 227

MYRISTICACEAE

Horsfieldia 189
Knema 198, 494
Myristica 228

MYRSINACEAE

Myrsine 228

MYRTACEAE

Callistemon 75

Corymbia 101

Decaspermum 112

Eucalyptus 140, 487

Eugenia 141

Leptospermum 202

Melaleuca 218

Metrosideros 222

Octamyrtus 233

Plinia 255

Psidium 261, 503

Syzygium 296, 469, 508

Tristaniopsis 311

NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes 230

NEPHROLEPIDACEAE

Nephrolepis 434

NYCTAGINACEAE

Bougainvillea 67, 448

Ceodes 84

Mirabilis 223, 497

Pisonia 250, 465

NYMPHAEACEAE

Nymphaea 232

OCHNACEAE

Euthemis 143

Ochna 232

OLEACEAE

Chionanthus 86, 450

Fraxinus 156

Jasminum 195, 461, 493

Ligustrum 203, 461

Myxopyrum 228

OLEANDRACEAE

Oleandra 436

ONAGRACEAE

Fuchsia 157

Oenothera 233

OPHIOGLOSSACEAE

Botrychium 416

Helminthostachys 430

Ophioglossum 436

ORCHIDACEAE

Acampe 323

Acanthephippium 323

Acriopsis 323

Aerides 324

Agrostophyllum 324

Appendicula 327

Arachnis 330

Armodorum 330

Arundina 330

Ascocentrum 331

Ascoglossum 331

Bryobium 331

Bulbophyllum 333

Calanthe 342

Campanulorchis 342

Cattleya 342

Ceratostylis 343

Chelonistele 344

Cleisostoma 345

Coelogyne 345

Corymborkis 350

Cryptostylis 350

Cymbidium 350

Dendrobium 353

Dendrochilum 367

Dipodium 368
Epiblastus 369
Epidendrum 369
Eria 369
Glomera 376
Grammatophyllum 376
Grosourdyia 376
Hippeophyllum 377
Liparis 377
Luisia 380
Malaxis 380
Malleola 380
Maxillariella 381
Mediocalcar 381
Mycaranthes 381
Oberonia 383
Oncidium 383
Paphiopedilum 383
Phaius 384
Phalaenopsis 384
Pholidota 385
Phreatia 388
Pinalia 389
Podochilus 391
Polystachya 391
Pomatocalpa 391
Pteroceras 392
Rhynchostylis 392
Robiquetia 392
Saccolabium 393
Schoenorchis 393
Spathoglottis 393
Stichorkis 394
Taeniophyllum 394
Thelasis 394
Thrixspermum 396
Trichoglottis 397
Trichotosia 398
Tuberolabium 399

Vanda 400
Vanilla 400

OSMUNDACEAE

Osmunda 436
Plenasium 437
Todea 444

OXALIDACEAE

Averrhoa 45, 475
Oxalis 236, 499
Sarcotheca 276

PANDANACEAE

Freycinetia 156
Pandanus 238, 464, 499

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora 241

PENTAPHYLACACEAE

Adinandra 10
Eurya 143
Ternstroemia 307

PHYLLANTHACEAE

Antidesma 34, 447, 474
Baccaurea 45, 448, 475
Bischofia 66
Breynia 68, 449, 477
Bridelia 68, 449, 477
Cleistanthus 93
Glochidion 168, 489
Phyllanthus 244, 465, 500
Sauropus 278, 505

PHYTOLACCACEAE

Phytolacca 246
Rivina 272, 504

PINACEAE

Pinus 406

PIPERACEAE

Piper 249, 465, 500

PITTOSPORACEAE

Aurantiarca 44

Hymenosporum 191

Pittosporum 251

PLANTAGINACEAE

Plantago 255, 501

Russelia 273

Veronica 314

PLUMBAGINACEAE

Plumbago 256, 502

POACEAE

Arundo 43

Bambusa 45, 448, 476

Brachypodium 68

Cenchrus 84

Cephalostachyum 84, 88

Coix 97, 452, 480

Cymbopogon 109, 484

Dactylis 111

Dendrocalamus 113, 484

Dinochloa 116

Festuca 144

Fimbribambusa 153

Gigantochloa 161, 162, 457, 488

Guadua 174

Imperata 193, 492

Lophatherum 208

Nastus 228

Neololeba 230

Neyraudia 231

Otatea 235

Panicum 240

Phyllostachys 246

Saccharum 273, 467, 505

Sasa 276

Schizostachyum 284, 468, 506

Setaria 289, 506

Shibataea 290

Themeda 308, 509

Thyrsostachys 309

Thysanolaena 309

PODOCARPACEAE

Dacrycarpus 110, 404, 484

Dacrydium 405

Nageia 405

Podocarpus 407

Sundacarpus 407

POLYGALACEAE

Xanthophyllum 317

POLYGONACEAE

Persicaria 243, 500

Polygonum 257, 502

POLYPODIACEAE

Aglaomorpha 409

Arachniodes 411

Belvisia 415

Colysis 417

Drynaria 427

Leptochilus 431

Loxogramme 431

Microsorium 434

Phymatosorus 436

Platyserium 437

Polypodium 437

Pyrrosia 440

Schellolepis 440

Selliguea 441

Thylacopteris 444

PONTEDERIACEAE

Eichhornia 132

Pontederia 259

PRIMULACEAE

- Ardisia* 37, 474
- Embelia* 136
- Maesa* 211
- Rapanea* 266
- Tinus* 310

PROTEACEAE

- Banksia* 48
- Grevillea* 174
- Helicia* 178
- Lasja* 200
- Macadamia* 209
- Stenocarpus* 293

PSILOTACEAE

- Psilotum* 438

PTERIDACEAE

- Acrostichum* 409
- Adiantum* 409
- Antrophyum* 410
- Cheilanthes* 416
- Coniogramme* 417
- Hemionitis* 430
- Onychium* 436
- Pteris* 438
- Vittaria* 444

PUTRANJIVACEAE

- Drypetes* 126
- Putranjiva* 265

RANUNCULACEAE

- Clematis* 93

RHAMNACEAE

- Berchemia* 65, 476
- Gouania* 173
- Maesopsis* 211, 462, 495

Rhamnus 267

Ziziphus 322

RHIZOPHORACEAE

Carallia 79

ROSACEAE

- Eriobotrya* 138
- Photinia* 244
- Prunus* 260, 466
- Pyracantha* 265
- Rosa* 272
- Rubus* 273, 505

RUBIACEAE

- Breonia* 68, 449
- Canthium* 78, 478
- Catunaregam* 83
- Cinchona* 88
- Coffea* 97, 480
- Gardenia* 160, 457, 488
- Gynochthodes* 175
- Hamelia* 176
- Hypobathrum* 192, 492
- Ixora* 194, 461, 492
- Lasianthus* 200
- Morinda* 224, 497
- Mussaenda* 227
- Mycetia* 227
- Myrmeconauclea* 228
- Nauclea* 228, 498
- Neanotis* 229
- Neonauclea* 230, 498
- Ophiorrhiza* 234, 499
- Paederia* 236, 499
- Pavetta* 241, 500
- Pentas* 242, 464
- Pseudomussaenda* 261, 503
- Psychotria* 262, 467, 503
- Psydrax* 262, 503

Rothmannia 273
Tarenna 306
Tarennoidea 306
Timonius 310
Uncaria 312, 509
Wendlandia 315, 510

RUTACEAE

Acronychia 8
Boeninghausenia 66, 476
Citrus 90, 451, 479
Clausena 92, 479
Euodia 141
Glycosmis 171, 489
Harrisonia 177
Lunasia 209
Melicope 219, 463, 496
Micromelum 223
Murraya 225, 463, 497
Toddalia 310
Zanthoxylum 318

SABIACEAE

Meliosma 220, 221, 496

SALICACEAE

Flacourtia 154, 457, 488
Homalium 184
Scolopia 288

SALVINIACEAE

Azolla 414

SAPINDACEAE

Acer 7
Alectryon 18
Allophylus 19, 472
Arytera 43
Blighia 66
Cupaniopsis 104

Dimocarpus 116, 485
Dodonaea 123, 124
Elattostachys 135
Euphorianthus 143
Filicium 153
Ganophyllum 157
Guioa 174
Harpullia 176
Koelreuteria 198
Lepisanthes 201
Mischocarpus 223
Nephelium 231
Pometia 259
Sapindus 275
Schleichera 286, 506
Tristiropsis 311

SAPOTACEAE

Burckella 71
Chrysophyllum 86, 87
Manilkara 215
Mimusops 223, 497
Palaquium 236
Payena 242
Planchonella 252, 253
Pouteria 260
Sarcosperma 276

SCHISANDRACEAE

Illicium 192
Kadsura 197
Schisandra 279

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Buddleja 70

SELAGINELLACEAE

Selaginella 440

SIMAROUBACEAE

Ailanthus 15
Picrasma 246, 465

SMILACACEAE

Smilax 291, 507

SOLANACEAE

Brugmansia 69
Brunfelsia 69, 449
Cestrum 85
Datura 112
Solanum 292, 468, 507

STAPHYLEACEAE

Dalrympelea 111
Turpinia 312

STEMONURACEAE

Gomphandra 172
Stemonurus 293

SYMPLOCACEAE

Symplocos 296, 508

TALINACEAE

Talinum 306, 508

TECTARIACEAE

Arthropteris 411
Pleocnemia 437
Tectaria 442

TETRAMELACEAE

Octomeles 233
Tetrameles 308

THEACEAE

Camellia 76
Gordonia 172
Schima 279

THELYPTERIDACEAE

Coryphopteris 417
Cyclosorus 421

Macrothelypteris 433

Pneumatopteris 437

Pronephrium 438

Thelypteris 444

THYMELAEACEAE

Aquilaria 3, 36, 112

Eriosolena 138

Gonystylus 172

Gyrinops 176

Phaleria 243, 464, 500

Wikstroemia 316

TYPHACEAE

Typha 312

URTICACEAE

Cecropia 83

Dendrocnide 114

Elatostema 135

Laportea 200

Nothocnide 231

Oreocnide 234

Pilea 247

Pipturus 250

Poikilospermum 256

Urticastrum 313

VERBENACEAE

Duranta 127

Lantana 199

Lippia 204

Petrea 243

Stachytarpheta 293, 507

VIOLACEAE

Rinorea 272

VITACEAE

- Cayratia* 83
- Cissus* 90, 479
- Leea* 200, 461
- Tetrastigma* 308
- Vitis* 315

XANTHORRHOEACEAE

- Aloe* 25, 472
- Asphodeline* 44
- Dianella* 115
- Gasteria* 160
- Geitonoplesium* 160
- Haworthia* 177

ZINGIBERACEAE

- Alpinia* 25, 446, 472
- Amomum* 28, 473
- Boesenbergia* 67, 448, 476
- Curcuma* 106, 454, 481
- Elettaria* 136, 486
- Etilingera* 139, 456, 487
- Globba* 168, 489
- Hedychium* 177, 490
- Kaempferia* 197, 493
- Plagiostachys* 252, 501
- Riedelia* 272
- Zingiber* 318, 470, 510

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.



EDITORS

Agung Kurniawan

Agung Kurniawan is a B.Sc. graduated from Department of Biology, Faculty of Mathematics and Science, University of Padjadjaran with plant ecology as thesis topic. Since 2005 until present, he has been employed as a plant database operator at Bali Botanic Garden. Alongside the botanic garden activities, since 2007, he has been working on general botanic studies, including aroids (Araceae).

I Made Sumerta

I Made Sumerta was born in Kalibukbuk, Buleleng, Bali, on March 8, 1971. He is a B.Sc. graduated from Agronomy Department, Faculty of Agriculture, University of Panji Sakti. He has been working at Bali Botanic Garden since March 1990. Aside from manual mapping and botany illustration as his expertise, he keep assisting in plant identification.

I Nyoman Sudiatna

I Nyoman Sudiatna was born in Kayuputih, Buleleng-Bali, on September 24, 1964. He has been working at Bali Botanic Garden for over 30 years. His experienced skill in plant propagation is obtained during his dedication in Garden Nursery Division within half of working period. In the last dozen years, he is well-known as a plant identificator as well. His identification skill includes seedling and mature plant.

Ni Made Suriani

Ni Made Suriani was born in Candikuning, Bali, on August 16, 1982. She became a temporary employee in Bali Botanic Garden in 2002 as staff of Plant Database Division, then was accepted as a civil servant in 2009. Five years later, in 2014, she was promoted as Research and Engineering Technician. Recently, she is one of the most experienced staff on processing of plant collection documentation.

Haruly Merriansyah

Haruly Merriansyah is a B.Sc. graduated from Faculty of Agriculture, University of Udayana Bali. He has worked at Bali Botanic Garden since March 2006 as Plant Database Division staff. Then, he worked on plant database, including flowering dan fruiting data management. Nowadays he works as a digital mapping editor.

I Wayan Armawa

I Wayan Armawa was born in Pemuteran, Bali, on October 18, 1983. He has worked at Bali Botanic Garden since 2004 as a temporary employee. In 2010, he was appointed as a civil servant. Currently, he manages the documentation of plant collection database and co-worker of Inspection Officer of living collection.

Dyan Meiningsasi Siswoyo Putri

Dyan Meiningsasi Siswoyo Putri completed her B.Sc. in Biology Department, Faculty of Mathematics and Science, Brawijaya University in 2001. She has been working at the Bali Botanic Garden since 2002 as botany researcher. She can be contacted via email: dyan.ari79@gmail.com.

Rajif Iryadi

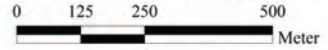
Rajif Iryadi completed his B.Sc. in Cartography & Remote Sensing, Faculty of Geography, Gadjah Mada University in 2011. He has worked for the Bali Botanic Garden since 2014. Then, in 2019 he was transferred to the Research Center for Plant Conservation and Botanic Gardens, Indonesian Institute of Sciences (LIPI). He is a botany researcher who is interested in spatial ecology and reintroduction. He can be contacted via email: masrajifgeo@gmail.com.

Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.

MAP BALI BOTANIC GARDEN - LIPI



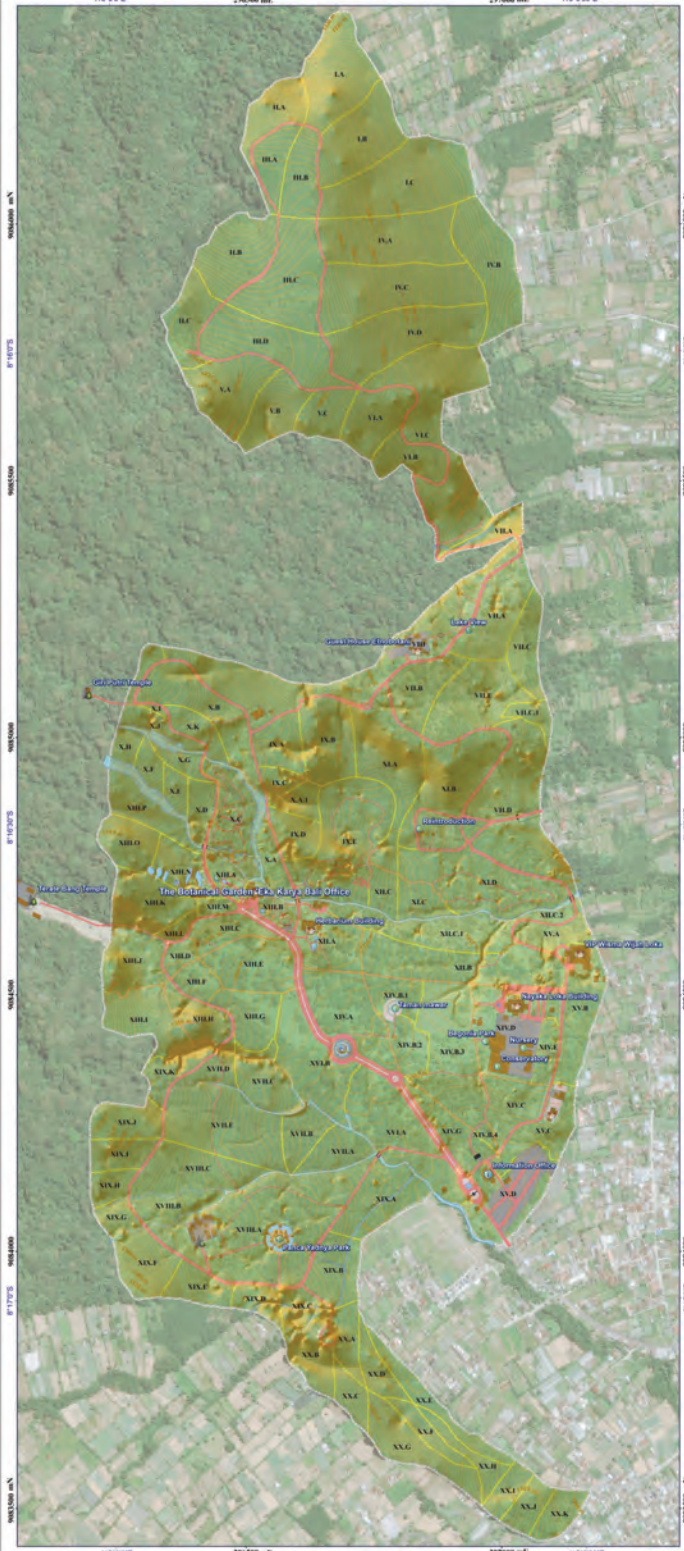
Scale :
1 : 2,600
Cm on layout A0



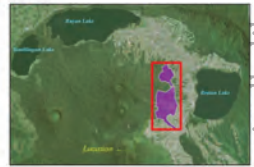
Projection :
Universal Transverse Mercator
WGS 1984 Zone 50 South

Legend :


- Contour line
- River
- Garden boundary
- Garden bed
- Water body
- Building
- Gate
- Road
- Thematic park
- Terrace



Insert



Buku ini tidak diperjualbelikan.



An Alphabetical List
of **Plant
Species
Cultivated**
in “Eka Karya”
Bali Botanic Garden

This book provides the description of collections of the living plants at “Eka Karya” Bali Botanic Garden, which has been updated every four or five years. This is the second edition of the previous publication, *An Alphabetical List of Plant Species Cultivated in Bali Botanic Garden*.

In order to obtain a well-organized data collection, each plant collection was thoroughly observed and the data were synchronized with other supporting data, while the names of plant species have undergone a mixture of validation and verification activities, either by taxonomists or technicians. Thus, this catalogue is beneficial at providing the baseline data for multi-user, such as botanists, conservationists, researchers, scholars, stakeholders, students, and many more.



Published by:
BRIN Publishing
Directorate of Repositories, Multimedia, and Scientific Publishing
Gedung B.J. Habibie, Jln. M.H. Thamrin No. 8,
Kb. Sirih, Kec. Menteng, Kota Jakarta Pusat,
Daerah Khusus Ibukota Jakarta 10340
Whatsapp: 0811-8612-369
E-mail: penerbit@brin.go.id
Website: penerbit.brin.go.id

DOI: 10.55981/brin.433



ISBN 978-623-7425-53-3



7 8 6 2 3 7 4 2 5 5 3 3